

Ge
929.2
383386

Gc
929.2
G8338g
1135662

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00861 1458

slip
only



A

GENEALOGICAL SKETCH

OF THE

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS GREEN[E]

OF

MALDEN, MASS.



BY SAMUEL S. GREENE,

PROVIDENCE, R. I.

BOSTON:

HENRY W. DUTTON & SON, PRINTERS,

TRANSCRIPT BUILDING.

1858.



A

GENEALOGICAL SKETCH

OF THE

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS GREEN[E]

OF

MALDEN, MASS.

BY SAMUEL S. GREENE.

PROVIDENCE, R. I.

BOSTON:

HENRY W. DUTTON & SON, PRINTERS,
TRANSCRIPT BUILDING.

1858.

INTRODUCTORY REMARKS.

1135662

Supra — 113.50
To the living descendants of THOMAS GREENE, known in Malden, in his day, as THOMAS GREENE, Senior, the compiler offers this imperfect sketch of his posterity. He has prepared it, not to be published, but to gather up, for the benefit of the family, the perishing fragments that remain to tell us of a worthy and honored ancestry. He has been induced to undertake the task—not in the hope of sharing an overgrown estate of some deceased relative across the Atlantic—but, partly, because he has had facilities for access to original sources of information,—partly from a desire to know who and what our ancestors were, and to see a more permanent record of them,—partly to bring to each other's acquaintance a large circle of relatives, whom time and distance have sadly estranged,—partly as a tribute of grateful respect to the memory of those whose industry and frugality, whose privations and sufferings, whose patriotism and piety, have bequeathed to us our richest inheritance,—and partly to ask of all those whom these pages may reach, an earnest endeavor to collect and communicate any information which may enable him to fill up vacancies, to supply defects in the records, to correct any errors in names, places, dates, or facts, and thereby render complete a work which, at best, is but fairly begun.

It is not known at what time our common ancestor came to this country. There are no indications of his residence in Malden earlier than 1649; yet he might have resided elsewhere in this country several years previous to his removal to that place. A Thomas Greene was residing in Ipswich in 1648, and another in Roxbury at the same time. It is not improbable that these both removed to Malden about that time, making the two by that name mentioned on page 7. Among the passengers on board the ship Speedwell, of London, for Virginia, May 28, 1636, was Thomas Greene, 24 years old. He could scarcely have been our ancestor, for the first child of the latter was probably born as early as 1628. Also a Thomas Greene came in the ship Paull, from London, bound to Virginia, July 6, 1635. It is doubtful whether either of these settled in New England.

Nothing has yet been discovered which determines the place of his residence in England. There prevails among the Leicester branch an opinion, founded at least upon a plausible tradition, that Capt. Samuel Green [16], one of the first settlers of that town, secured for it the name *Leicester*, in honor of the County of Leicester, whence his father and grandfather came. Indeed, some of the old papers which have come down through several generations, state it as a fact that the family came from Leicestershire, England.

THOMAS GREENE¹ was a farmer, and, so far as is known, nearly all of his sons and grandsons were engaged in the same occupation. But with the fourth generation commenced a diversity of employment. Rev. Thomas Green⁴ [48] of Leicester was both a physician and a preacher. A very large proportion of his descendants have been either physicians or apothecaries. The legal and clerical professions have been well represented, especially among the descendants of Thomas², William², and Henry². Although the family, as a whole, have not been rich, yet several of its members have possessed ample fortunes, and most have acquired a competency.

In the collection of facts here embodied, all mere tradition has been rejected, or recorded only as such. Nearly all has been taken from public or private documents of undoubted authenticity. The county records of Middlesex and of Worcester, and the town records of Malden, Charlestown, Stoneham, Reading, Woburn, Leicester, Petersham, Hubbardston, Killingly, Ct., and Berwick, Me., have been carefully examined. Old family papers in the hands of Judge William N. Green [582] of Worcester, of Hon. James S. Green [404] of Princeton, N. J., and those preserved by the late Ebenezer Greene [354] of Belchertown, Mass., have furnished important facts. Many dates and much useful information have been derived from gravestones in the old cemeteries of Malden and Stoneham. The statistics of the more recent families have been obtained chiefly by a correspondence with living members. The principal facts, so far as obtained, may be relied upon as strictly correct.

No attempt has been made to trace the posterity of the female branches, although many of them have been received and noted. The consecutive numbering has been applied to none but such as bear the name of Green. It was intended originally to make pretty full records of the first four generations, and then to trace to living descendants such families as could be easily obtained; thus making a pamphlet of some twenty or thirty pages, containing some 200 or 300 names. This, it was hoped, would be a sufficient guide to any among

the different branches to trace back their families to our common ancestor. But continued investigation, with such additional aid as was at length obtained, brought to light family after family, so that instead of 200 or 300 names, the number has reached fully 1000;* and instead of twenty or thirty pages, the sketch now contains eighty. Much information was obtained after the manuscript was handed to the printer, as will be seen on pages 30 and 31. If all the posterity of Thomas Greene, during the lapse of two hundred years, could be enumerated, that of the female as well as the male branches, it would be "as the stars of the sky in multitude."

The defects of this sketch will be readily discovered. In some cases, parts of families are omitted for want of records; in others, whole families, even for several generations. No living representative of Dea. John Green² [4] has yet been found. Of all the branches, the sketch of the posterity of Thomas² [3] is most complete,—the principal deficiency occurring in the family of Solomon⁵ [150]. With a few exceptions, the history of the family of William Green² [6] is well made out. Only two children of his second son, Isaac³ [23], have been found. There were, undoubtedly, many more. With these two the record ends. Where are the descendands of his oldest grandson, William⁴ [58] of Leicester? One only of the four sons of the individual last named has been traced to living representatives. Take, again, the branch of Lieut. Henry² [7]. His eldest son removed to Killingly, Conn., a fact not ascertained till it was too late to trace out his very numerous posterity. Various other omissions, of a minor character, will be found in many of the families which are best made out.

From all that has been gathered thus far, it seems most probable that our progenitor, with his wife Elizabeth, and at least three of his children, came over among the early settlers of the Massachusetts Colony; that he remained temporarily in some one of the new settlements, perhaps Ipswich, till about 1649 or 1650, when he removed to the northern part of Malden, (now Melrose,) the southern part having been already occupied by settlers from Charlestown; that there he came into possession of his farm, consisting of "meadow, broken, upland, and waste land, being by estimation 63 acres, with the meadow at Ensign Lynds'," (Thomas Greene's Inventory;) and that with him, or near him, were living all his children, except Hannah, who married

* The consecutive numbering in the following sketch ceases with No. 984; but 24 names were lost from the enumeration, so that the total number a little exceeds 1000.

Joseph Richardson, and removed to Woburn. His farm was situated just east of the present site of the Stoneham railroad station. Here was the "old mansion house," with its "*parlor*" furnished with "a bedstead, a featherbed, one bolster, one pillow, 3 curtains, a Valliance, one chest, 2 pair of sheets & two blanketts, 5 napkins and one little table cloath, 6 chairs, one great chest, one box, 2 cushions, one *Cosleat* compleat, one Musquett, one table, one Wollen Wheele & one old warming pan;" also a "*little chamber*," furnished with "two flock beds, coverlett, blankett &c;" also "*Samuel's chamber*," containing "one feather bed, one straw bed, Rugg, Box & bed stead (half headed);" also a "*Hall*" containing "4 pewter dishes, one candle sticke, one salt sellar, one old copper kettle, two skilletts, one iron pott, pott hook & kettle, 4 great trays & 4 little trays, one Doz. Trenchers, one salt box, one grate, two payles, one half bushell, one old pillion & saddle, Tramell, tongs, cleaver & Spitt;" also a "*Leantoe*," containing "a fox trap and a Bracke;" and, finally, a "*cellar*," containing "one meal trough, one *Bear barrell*, a grindstone, winch, Hough & Smoothing irons, a Scythe-snath & knip," as well as sundry other articles. The same inventory which gives us this information tells us that he had "four oxen, five cows, one bull a year & vantage, one mare, one horse, six sheep, the half of eleven swine," some fifty "bushells" of grain, and that "the house, out-housing, orchard, and all the land belonging there unto," was valued at £179.12, the whole estate being estimated worth £285.18.2. It is evident, from deeds on record at East Cambridge, that his sons and grandsons purchased lands in the immediate vicinity of the "old mansion house;" so that, though many of them are recorded as belonging to Stoneham (called "Charlestown End" before 1725) and Reading, they were yet not far distant from the old homestead. About 1716, or perhaps a little earlier, the family began to separate. Samuel² [16] and his three kinsmen, William⁴ [58], Nathaniel⁴ [60] and Jabez⁴ [86], removed to Leicester, which afterwards became a radiating centre, sending off many branches in every direction, and to almost every State in the Union. It is highly probable that Isaac³ [23] left Malden at an earlier period, as the record of his family ends with the birth of William⁴ [62], in 1696, though we find him living in 1708. No clue has yet been found to lead to the place where he settled. Henry³ [28] removed to Killingly, Conn., with his large family of children. In this place his family settled; and we have obtained only imperfect records of five of his eight sons. The children of his brother Jacob³ [34] also went to reside in Killingly, with their mother, after her mar-

riage with John Barrett. Killingly, therefore, became another important centre from which the family spread. Again, David⁵ [267] removed to Amherst, N. H., where he settled and left children. Jacob⁴ [99] and Benjamin⁴ [101] removed, about 1745, to Hanover, N. J., where they left many descendants. From these and various other points the family has sent off branches, till now they may be found in nearly every State in the Union, and almost every quarter of the globe.

Much aid and encouragement in the preparation of this sketch have been received from Dr. John Green and Hon. William N. Green, of Worcester, who have both, for many years, taken a deep interest in this kind of research. The sketch of the posterity of Rev. Thomas Green⁴ [48] of Leicester, especially through his son, Dr. John, has been furnished by the latter of these gentlemen. Ashbel Green, Esq., and Drs. Horace and John W. Green of New York city, Dr. Henry P. Green of Madison, N. J., Rev. T. T. Tuttle of Rockaway, N. J., Dr. Daniel Green of Auburn, Mass., Dr. George B. Green of Windsor, Vt., Mrs. Maria Barber of Cambridge, Vt., Mrs. Knowlton of East Douglas, Mass., Ephraim J. Green of Newport, Me., William K. Greene of Amsterdam, N. Y., Samuel D. Greene of East Cambridge, Mass., and Otis Green of Spencer, Mass., have all made useful contributions to the information embodied in this sketch.

But to the Rev. John A. Vinton of South Boston is the compiler especially indebted for most of the facts respecting the Stoneham and Reading Greens. His own researches into the Vinton family had carried him back to THOMAS GREEN¹, as the grandfather of Hannah (Green) Vinton, the wife of his progenitor's oldest son, John Vinton² of Malden. He kindly offered the results of his investigations; nay, more, made additional examinations of the records, and subsequently assisted in reducing his own as well as the compiler's notes to the form which they assume both in this pamphlet and in the volume of the "Vinton Memorial." To his experience and skill in antiquarian matters the reader will be much indebted for the order, accuracy, compactness, and comparative completeness of this sketch. The plan of the work was furnished by him; likewise the Appendix, and the copious Indexes at the close. His own book is a fine specimen of family history; and, as it involves so much of the history and biography of our earliest times, it cannot be uninteresting to the general reader. But to the descendants of Thomas Green¹ it is of special interest, being as much the history of the posterity of Hannah Green³ [15] as of that of John Vinton.

S. S. GREENE.

EXPLANATIONS.

THE plan of this Sketch is simple. The families are arranged in the order of seniority in their several generations, THOMAS GREEN¹ himself, the original emigrant, being considered the first. The generation of any individual is indicated by the exponent or superior number above and at the end of his name. Thus, in John Green³, page 49, the figure 6 shows him to be of the 6th generation; while the names and figures in the parenthesis show at once his whole line of descent from our common ancestor. The mark of interrogation, placed in parenthesis thus, (?) is to be read, *information wanted*. It is earnestly hoped that its silent pleadings will be promptly heeded.

Previous to the year 1752, two methods of reckoning time existed in Great Britain and her Colonies. According to one of these methods the year began on the 25th of March, February being the twelfth month; this was the *civil* or *legal* year. According to the other method the year began on the 1st of January, December being the twelfth month; this was the *historical* year. In old records these two methods were frequently combined. Thus, Jan. 13, 1725-6; which means that the year was 1725 of the *civil*, but 1726 of the *historical* year. When in dates between January 1 and March 25 only one reckoning is used, a year is for the most part to be added, to make the record conform to our present usages. In the following pages both of these methods are used; a practice which is called "double dating." This has been done to prevent mistake; and with this explanation, it will be perfectly clear.

In the ensuing sketch there is a consecutive numbering from the original emigrant through the entire series of his recorded descendants; excluding all, however, bearing other family names. This numbering is on the left hand of the page, and stands before the name of each individual in the genealogical series.

This mark †, following a consecutive number, and immediately before a person's name, denotes that the person will be subsequently noticed, and a further account of him given, in a distinct and subsequent paragraph. The place where this is done will be found by looking for the consecutive number when it afterwards occurs in heavy type, like this [48], in the middle of a line, and occupying a line by itself. See page 21, near the bottom. Generally, but not always, this mark † denotes that the person whose name it precedes had a family; which family will be found as already directed.

When figures occur in brackets after a person's name, thus, Jonathan Green [117], those figures enable the reader to find the individual in his place in the series as indicated by the consecutive numbering.

When a woman's name occurs in this fashion, Elizabeth (Hills) Green, the reader will understand the name in parenthesis to be her original or maiden name, and the name following to be the name acquired by marriage.

When deeds or probate records are referred to, thus, "Midd. Deeds, 16: 595," the figures before the colon [:] denote the *book*, and the figures after the colon denote the *folio*, where the deed or other instrument quoted may be found on record.

Midd. stands for Middlesex; Suff., Suffolk; Wore., Worcester, &c.

a. means "aged," and signifies that such a year of a person's life had been completed. æ. means "in the year of one's life," [ætatis,] and signifies that the year of his life had not been completed at the person's death.

b. signifies born; m. married; d. died.

dau. denotes daughter; unm. unmarried.

(1) indicates uncertainty in what precedes.

When a town is named without any specification of State, Massachusetts is to be understood, unless the place be universally known, as Philadelphia or Providence.

In one or two places the consecutive numbering will be found interrupted, but the individuals are placed elsewhere in the series.

To find an individual recorded in this sketch: Suppose it to be John Green, who married Polly Richardson. There are nearly forty John Greens recorded in this sketch. This John was born in 1778. Find the name John among the Christian names of the Greens in Index I., preceded by 1778, the year of his birth, and followed by 510, his consecutive number. The number 510 will at once direct to page 47, where, near the middle of the page, his name is found. By a similar process may his wife be found by consulting Index II. You perceive that John Green⁷ [510] was the son of Dr. Thomas Green⁶, above whose name, in the middle of the line, you find 285 in heavy type. This directs to 285 in the consecutive numbering on the left hand of the page, where you find that Thomas Green⁶ was the son of Thomas Green⁵, [148,] b. in Leicester, 1733. Turn back to 148 in the consecutive numbering, and you find his father, Rev. Thomas Green⁴, [48.] In like manner you may trace any one to the original emigrant, THOMAS GREEN¹.

FAMILY OF THOMAS GREEN[E].

There were many other families of the name of Green, or Greene, among the first settlers of New England. BARTHOLOMEW GREEN, whose wife was Elizabeth, came to America about 1630; and settled in Cambridge with his children, Samuel, Nathaniel, and Phebe. His son Samuel had a family of nineteen children. Two of the sons of this Samuel were printers, as were many of their descendants. Samuel Green, a printer, and a descendant of this family, was residing in Hartford, Ct., in 1855.

REV. HENRY GREEN, first minister of Reading, resided some time in Watertown; freeman, 1640; ord. at Reading, Nov. 5, 1645; d. Oct. 11, 1648. He is spoken of as "the father of Reading;" incorporated 1644.

JOHN GREENE, of Salem, went to Providence 1636, afterwards to Warwick, and is the ancestor of Gen. Nathaniel Greene, distinguished in the Revolution.

JOHN GREENE, a ruling elder of the church in Charlestown, was born in London; came to this country 1632, and died May 22, 1658. His Will, dated the previous April, mentions wife *Joane*, sons John and Jacob, and dau. Mary Greene; also Elizabeth Greene, Jacob's wife, and Jacob's two sons, Jacob and John. JOSEPH GREEN, and Elizabeth his wife, were of Weymouth, 1653.

NATHANIEL GREEN, Cambridge, was freeman 1645.

PERCIVAL GREEN and Ellen his wife came to this country in 1635, each at the age of 32, and settled in Cambridge. They had a son John, b. June, 1636, who, Oct. 20, 1656, m. Ruth, dau. of Edward Mitchelson.

Felt finds in Ipswich a HENRY GREEN, 1642, and a THOMAS GREENE, 1648. Probably these were brothers. The last named was, it can hardly be doubted, the ancestor of the family included in the following sketch.

Another THOMAS GREEN lived in Roxbury in 1648. He may have been the Thomas Green, s. 15, who embarked in the Hopewell for New England, April 2, 1635. His mother, widow Green, if we mistake not, appears on Roxbury Ch. Records as a member of that church. Her husband appears to have died before she left England. This Thomas seems to have removed to Malden.

THOMAS GREENE came from London in the Paull, Leonard Betts, master, bound to Virginia, July 6, 1635.

THOMAS GREEN came May 28, 1636, in the ship Speedwell, Joseph Chap-pell, master, from London.

WILLIAM GREEN, b. in Devonshire, Eng., Oct. 16, 1591; m. Hannah Kendall; settled in Woburn, where he died Jan. 7, 1653-4. He had *Hannah*, b. Feb. 7, 1646-7; *John*, b. Oct. 11, 1649; *William*, b. Oct. 22, 1651.

Three families of the name of Green were resident in Malden, at its incorporation in 1649. JAMES GREEN, freeman 1647, had wife Elizabeth and a son John, who is known in the records as "John Green of the Hill," and who d. in 1709, leaving wife Mary, and only son Samuel. From these is descended James D. Green, Esq., who was mayor of Cambridge in 1853.

Besides the Thomas Green, whose descendants are, many of them, included in the following sketch, there was *another* THOMAS GREEN, whose Will, dated Feb. 25, 1673-4, and proved 16th June following, we find on record, Midd. Prob., 4: 110. His first wife, Margaret, d. June 22, 1667. He m. his second wife, Elizabeth Webb, Aug. 19, 1667, and mentions her in his Will, together with his children, Thomas, Mary, John, Ephraim, and Elizabeth, the last two of whom were under 21 years of age. This testator is stated in the Probate Records to have d. May 25, 1674. His eldest son, Thomas, b. April 1, 1653; m. March 22, 1675, Mary Weeks; is called "Col.;" d. April 28, 1694, æ. 42. His widow m. a Gage. His son Thomas removed to Bradford; was there

1699. Ephraim Green, son of the aforesaid testator, d. Nov. 28, 1694, probably unmarried. Of John Green, b. Jan. 26, 1658-9, brother of Ephraim, we have no further account.

FIRST GENERATION.

1.

THOMAS GREEN[E]* was born in England, probably abt. 1606. There are reasons for supposing that he came from Leicestershire, but no proof of the fact. The time of his arrival in this country is also uncertain. The first record in which his name appears, so as to identify him, is 1653, when his youngest daughter, Dorcas, was born. Yet he doubtless came many years before, probably 1635 or 1636. We are inclined to the opinion that he lived in Ipswich till 1649 or 1650, and then removed to Malden. He certainly lived in Malden as early as Oct. 28, 1651, when his wife Elizabeth, and dau. bearing the same name, signed a petition to the General Court.†

He had a farm of 63 acres in the north part of Malden, in that part which is now the town of Melrose. A part of his farm remains to this day in the possession of his descendants. See pp. 44, 58.

He was selectman of Malden in 1658, and was several times on the grand jury of the County of Middlesex. As there were two other Thomas Greens in the town, he is known on the records as Thomas Green, *senior*; his son being junior, and the other Thomas left without any suffix.

He m. 1, ELIZABETH ———, who was doubtless the mother of all his children, and who d. Aug. 22, 1658. 2, FRANCES COOK, Sept. 5, 1659. She was then the widow of Richard Cook, who d. October 14, 1658; and had previously been the widow of Isaac Wheeler. She was b. in 1608, and had children by both her former husbands.

He d. Dec. 19, 1667. His Will, dated Nov. 12, 1667; proved Jan. 15, 1667-8; recorded Midd. Prob., 5: 297, mentions no wife, but makes bequests to his "eldest son" Thomas, sons John, William, Henry, Samuel, and daughters Elizabeth, Mary, Hannah, Martha, and Dorcas. Sons William and Henry were appointed executors. John Waite, John Lynde, witnesses. Inventory, Jan. 10, 1667-8; amount, £285.18.2.

The children of Thomas Green, were—

2. Elizabeth,² prob. b. in England abt. 1628, one of the signers of the petition to Gen. Court in 1651. Nothing further is known of her.
3. †Thomas,² prob. b. in England abt. 1630; m. Rebecca Hills abt. 1653.
4. †John,² b. (prob. in Eng.) 1632; m. Sarah Wheeler, Dec. 18, 1660.
5. Mary,² prob. b. in Eng. abt. 1633; m. before 1656, Capt. John Waite, a prominent citizen; selectman 1658, 1678, 1679 and four following years; representative 1666-1684.
6. †William,² b. —, 1635; m. 1, Elizabeth Wheeler. 2, Isabel (Farmer) Blood.
7. †Henry,² b. —, 1638; m. Esther Hasse, Jan. 11, 1671-2.
8. †Samuel,² b. March, 1645; m. 1, Mary Cook, 1666. 2, Susanna —.
9. Hannah,² b. about 1647; m. Joseph Richardson, of Woburn, Nov. 5, 1666. She d. May 20, 1721. For her posterity, see "Vinton Memorial."
10. Martha,² b. about 1650.
11. Dorcas,² b. in Malden, May 1, 1653; m. Jan. 11, 1671-2, James Barrett,² of Malden, b. April 6, 1644. She d. 1682. James d. 1694. Their children, intermarrying with the Sargents, &c., have numerous descendants.

Some of the above were doubtless born in England; how many is unknown.

* In many, perhaps most of the earliest records, the name was spelled with the final e. But the great majority of the descendants of Thomas Greene¹ have not used the final vowel; which will therefore be omitted, except in recording the families descended from Ebenezer Greene of Belchertown, and one or two others, by whom it was assumed about 1825, in the belief that it conformed in the ancient orthography.

† This petition was signed by 36 females of Malden, praying the General Court to excuse some errors and failings of Rev. Marmaduke Matthews, first minister of Malden, who had fallen under the censure of that honorable body. Three Elizabeth Greens were among the signers; the third being wife of James Green.¹ See Introductory paragraphs, page 7. [Bi-Centennial Book of Malden, p. 140.]

SECOND GENERATION.

3.

THOMAS GREEN,² son of the preceding; prob. b. in Eng. about 1630; m. abt. 1653, REBECCA HILLS,² dau. of JOSEPH HILLS,¹ then of Malden, afterwards of Newbury, by his first wife, Rose Dunster, sister of President Dunster.*

He resided in Malden, was a farmer, and was admitted freeman May 31, 1670. He d. Feb. 13, 1671-2, having made his Will on the day of his death; which Will, proved April 2, 1672, and recorded Midd. Prob., 4 : 116, gives to wife Rebecca the third part of his estate; the remainder to be equally divided among his children Rebecca, Hannah, Thomas, and Samuel, who were then all under age. Wife Rebecca, Exr. His brother John Green and brother Wayte, overseers. Inventory, £164. 10; dated March 8, 1671-2.

His widow, Rebecca, d. June 6, 1674.

The children of Thomas and Rebecca (Hills) Green, were—

12. Rebecca,³ b. 1654; m. 1674, Thomas Newell of Lynn. He was appointed administrator, "in behalf of his wife and the other children," of the estate of the widow Rebecca Green, his wife's mother, March 4, 1674-5. Joseph Hills of Newbury, conveyed, Nov. 9, 1674, to the aforesaid Thomas Newell and Rebecca his wife, two parcels of land, containing ten acres, and "sometimes in the occupation of Thomas Green;" in consideration of payments to be made to Hannah (sister of the grantee's wife) and to Samuel (her brother) when they should become of age. Furthermore, Samuel Green, last mentioned, was to be "brought up" by the said Newell. In this deed, Joseph Hills calls himself "father of Rebecca, the wife of Thomas Green, late of Maulden." [Midd. Deeds, 8 : 543-4-5.] The same land was conveyed, April 24, 1690, by the said Thomas Newell "of Malden," to the said Samuel Green. [Midd. Deeds, 12 : 449.] Mrs. Rebecca Newell d. May 25, 1726, æ. 73. [Gravestone in Malden.]
13. Thomas,³ b. Feb. 1655-6; d. April 15, 1674. As he is mentioned in his father's Will, but *not* in the settlement of his father's estate, 1675, nor in the Will of his grandfather, Joseph Hills, 1687, while Rebecca, Hannah, and Samuel are mentioned, he must have died before those latter transactions.
14. Hannah,³ b. Oct. 16, 1658; d. March 25, 1659.
15. Hannah,³ b. Feb. 24, 1659-60; m. Aug. 26, 1677, JOHN VINTON² of Malden, afterwards of Woburn. The ancestor of a very numerous posterity, viz., of nearly all registered in the VINTON MEMORIAL. She is mentioned in the Will of Joseph Hills, 1687, as his grand dau. Hannah Vinton.
16. †Samuel,³ b. Oct. 5, 1670; m. Elizabeth Upham about 1692.

4.

Dea. JOHN GREEN,² son of Thomas Green,¹ b. (prob. in England) 1632; m. in Malden, Dec. 18, 1660, SARAH WHEELER, b. June, 1643, dau. of Isaac Wheeler, whose wife Frances afterwards m. Richard Cook, and after that m. John Green's father, Thomas Green, sen.

He was a respectable and influential citizen of Malden; freeman, Oct. 24, 1668; captain of a military company, and for many years deacon of the church. He was selectman nineteen years between 1678 and 1701, and represented the town in the General Court 1692-3-4-6.

He d. Oct. 16, 1707, æ. 75. [Gravestone.] This proves that he was b. in 1632. His Will is dated the previous day, Oct. 15, 1707; proved Nov. 10, 1707; recorded Midd. Prob., 11 : 177. After making bequests to wife Sarah, dau. Sarah Sprague, and gr. dau. Mehitabel Sprague, (then under 18) he gives the rest of his estate to his son John, who is made executor.

* Rebecca Hills signed, 1651, the petition referred to on page 395, note. Her first child was b. 1654. She must have been married in the interval.

His widow, Sarah, d. Dec. 1, 1717, a. 74 y. 6 mo. [Gravestone.] Whence it appears that she was b. May or June 1643. Their children were—

17. Sarah,³ b. Sept. 1662; d. young.
18. Mary,³ b. Dec. 1668; prob. d. young; not mentioned in father's Will.
19. John,³ b. April 1670; d. young.
20. †John,³ b. March 21, 1673-4; m. his cousin Mary Green. [39.]
21. Sarah,³ b. Jan. 14, 1676-7; m. Samuel Sprague; had dau. *Mehitable*, b. 1694.

6.

Capt. WILLIAM GREEN,² third son of Thomas Green, sen., b. in 1635, as appears from his age at several times when he gave testimony, and from his age as marked on his gravestone. He m. 1, ELIZABETH WHEELER, dau. of Isaac Wheeler, and sister of his brother John's wife.* They were m. by Capt. Marshall, Sept. 13, 1659, according to Midd. Records; but March 13, 1659-60, according to Malden Records; both being copies of a perished original.

After the death of Elizabeth, he m. 2, Feb. 6, 1694-5, ISABEL BLOOD, b. 1652, widow of James Blood of Concord, and formerly widow of David Wyman² of Woburn, to whom she was m. April 27, 1675, and by whom she had two children, David,³ and Isabel,³ the last being b. July 5, 1677. Her maiden name was Isabel Farmer, from Ansley in England. She survived her third husband, Capt. Green, more than thirty years, dying March 3, 1736-7, a. 85.

He was made freeman Oct. 24, 1668; was a farmer; member of the church in Malden; captain of a military company; selectman 1678, 1683, 1702. He owned one half of the farm in Malden, which had been owned by his father Thomas Green, and sold it to his brother Samuel, Oct. 1670; the other half being owned by his brother Henry. [Midd. Deeds, 4: 50.] His brother John owned land on the north of it.

He d. Dec. 30, 1705, a. 70. [Gravestone.] His Will, dated Dec. 14, 1705; proved Jan. 21, 1705-6: recorded Midd. Prob., 11: 84; leaves his personal property in part to wife Isabel, grandsons William Green, Benjamin Green, Nathaniel Green, all three under 21 years of age; and dau. Sarah Webb; the real estate and part of the personal being left to sons Isaac and John Green, who are made joint executors.

The children of William and Elizabeth Green, were—

22. †William,³ b. 1661; m. about 1682, Elizabeth Hills.
23. †Isaac,³ b. ———; m. Sarah ———.
24. John,³ b. Oct. 1667; seems to have d. young.
25. Elizabeth,³ b. Nov. 1668; prob. d. early; not mentioned in father's Will.
26. Sarah,³ b. May 11, 1671; m. ——— Webb.
27. †John,³ b. about 1672; m. 1699, Isabel Wyman.

7.

Lient. HENRY GREEN,² fourth son of Thomas Green, sen., b. 1638, probably in this country. His age is deduced from his gravestone, and from his testimony in court.

He m. Jan. 11, 1671-2, ESTHER HASSE, b. 1649 or 1650, a name not known at present, unless it be changed to Hussey or Hersey.

He resided in Malden, where he was selectman thirteen years between 1682 and 1714; representative 1689, 1694, 1703, 1704. He has a numerous posterity. He d. Sept. 19, 1717, "a. 78 years and 8 mos." [Gravestone.]

His Will is dated Jan. 23, 1704-5; proved Sept. 30, 1717; recorded Midd. Prob., 14: 559. He leaves property to wife Esther; to son Henry, who has land of the testator in possession in Charlestown; to son Joseph, son Daniel (gives him land in Charlestown [prob. what is now Stoneham] and elsewhere); son Jacob, (who has the homestead); dau. Esther Flagg, and two other daus.,

* Richard Cook left property by Will, Sept. 25, 1658, to Elizabeth and Sarah Wheeler, his wife's daughters by her first husband, Isaac Wheeler; these must be the same.

Dorcas and Lydia. His four sons, Henry, Joseph, Daniel and Jacob, are exec., notwithstanding that Jacob is under age. Witnesses, William Green [6], Jonathan Green [40], Samuel Sprague.

His widow Esther survived him thirty years. The latter part of her life was spent in Stoneham, probably with her son Daniel. She d. there, Feb. 26, 1747-8, a. 98. [Gravestone.] Her Will, dated May 22, 1740; proved July 12, 1748; recorded Midd. Prob., 25 : 344; gives wearing apparel to her three daus., Esther Flagg, Dorcas Wiley, and Lydia Lynde; divides her estate to son Henry Green and his children; dau. Esther Flagg and her children; son Joseph Green's children; son Daniel Green and his children; dau. Dorcas Wyle [Wiley] and her children; dau. Lydia Lynde and her children; and son Jacob Green's children. Also mentions four grand daus., Dorothy Brown, Catharine Haskal [Haskell], Jemima Bigbe [Bixby], and Miriam Green. Son Daniel Green, and son-in-law Thomas Lynde, exrs. Witnesses, John Green, Jonas Green, John Clark.

The children of Henry and Esther Green were—

28. †Henry,² b. Jan. 24, 1672-3; m. Hannah Flagg of Woburn, Jan. 9, 1695-6.
29. Esther,³ b. Sept. 1674; m. Eleazer Flagg of Woburn, Jan. 17, 1694-5. He was b. Aug. 1, 1670, son of Gershom Flagg and brother of the above.
30. †Joseph,³ b. Oct. 1678; m. Hannah Green,³ dau. of John,² son of James.¹
31. †Daniel,³ b. 1681; m. Mary Bucknam, Dec. 29, 1708.
32. Dorcas,³ b. about 1683; m. ——— Wiley.
33. Lydia,³ b. Aug. 11, 1685; m. Thomas Lynde,⁴ son of Capt. John Lynde,³ son of Ensign Thomas Lynde,² (b. in Eng. about 1616; d. Oct. 15, 1693,) who was son of Dea. THOMAS LYNDE,¹ b. in Eng. Jan. 1593-4; freeman 1635; d. at Charlestown, his residence, Dec. 30, 1671, a. 77. Mrs. Lydia Lynde d. Oct. 19, 1755. Thomas and Lydia had Thomas,⁵ b. 1711; Jonathan,⁵ b. 1714; Jacob,⁵ b. 1716; Lydia,⁵ b. 1723.
34. †Jacob,³ b. May 6, 1689; m. July 8, 1713, Dorothy Lynde,⁴ dau. of Capt. John.³

8.

SAMUEL GREEN,² youngest son of Thomas Green,¹ b. March, 1645. The date of his birth is inferred from his age as marked on his gravestone. He m. 1, 1666, MARY COOK, dau. of Richard Cook, second husband of Frances, whose third husband was Thomas Green, sen., father of our Samuel.² She d. Nov. 24, 1715. 2, SUSANNA ———, who survived him. He has a numerous posterity.

He resided in Malden; and appears as "Samuel Green, sen.," on the records, to distinguish him from three other Samuel Greens, then in Malden, viz.: his son Samuel, his nephew Samuel [16], and his son-in-law Samuel,³ son of John,² son of James,¹ of another family. In Oct. 1670, he purchased of his brother William, one half of his father's farm, and from that time occupied "the old mansion house." Bought the other half of his brother Henry, June 13, 1684. [Midd. Deeds, 4 : 50, and 9 : 141.]

He d. Oct. 31, 1724, a. 79 years, 7 months. [Gravestone.] His Will is dated Jan. 3, 1721-2; proved Nov. 13, 1724; recorded Midd. Prob., 17 : 168. He mentions wife Susanna; gives to his six sons, Samuel, Thomas, William, Jonathan, David, and Isaac, after paying some small legacies, all his estate, real and personal, in equal proportions. His three daus., Mary, Martha, Elizabeth, having "had their proportions already," are each to receive only five shillings. The six sons are appointed exrs. Witnesses, John Green, Jacob Green, John Green, jr.

By an instrument dated April 11, 1716, "John Green and Mary Green his wife, Samuel Green and Martha Green his wife, David Gould and Elizabeth Gould his wife, all sons-in-law and daughters of Samuel Green, sen., relinquish to their brothers Samuel, Thomas, William, Jonathan, David and Isaac Green, all sons of Samuel Green, sen.," &c.

The children of Samuel and Mary Green were—

35. †Samuel,³ b. Jan. 1667-8; m. Mary Wheeler, May 4, 1694.
36. †Thomas,³ b. ———, 1669; m. May 10, 1698, Hannah Vinton.

37. John,³ b. April 1, 1672; prob. d. early; not mentioned in father's Will or elsewhere after date of birth.
38. †William,³ b. Aug. 1674; m. May 29, 1707, Elizabeth Farmer.
39. Mary,³ b. about 1677; m. her cousin John Green,³ [20.]
40. †Jonathan,³ b. Feb. 2, 1679-80; m. Lydia Bucknam, Nov. 15, 1715.
41. †Martha,³ b. —, 1683; m. Samuel Green,³ of another family. See above.
42. †David,³ b. —, 1685; m. Martha Pratt, Dec. 10, 1713.
43. Elizabeth,³ b. Nov. 16, 1687; m. David Gould, about 1715. They resided in Stoneham; were there at and before the incorporation of the town, 1725. She d. April 18, 1753, æ. 64. [Gravestone.] Mr. Gould died April 3, 1760, æ. 69. [Ibid.] Their son Jacob, b. 1726, was father of Jacob Gould, b. March 30, 1754, murdered for money, by persons unknown, in his own house, at Stoneham, Nov. 26, 1819, æ. 66.
44. †Isaac,³ b. May 20, 1690; m. Mary Pratt, May 2, 1717.

THIRD GENERATION.

16.

Capt. SAMUEL GREEN,³ (*Thomas*,² *Thomas*,¹)* son of Thomas² and Rebecca (Hills) Green of Malden; b. Oct. 5, 1670; m. ELIZABETH UPHAM, supposed to be a daughter of Dea. Phineas Upham,³ (b. 1658; d. 1720, a. 62,) eldest son of Lieut. Phineas Upham,² who was severely wounded in the storming of the Narragansett fort, Dec. 19, 1675; of which wound he d. Oct. following. The last was son of Dea. JOHN UPHAM,¹ b. in Eng. 1597; came to Weymouth about 1635; removed to Malden a few years afterwards; selectman of Malden 1651, and subsequently; d. Feb. 25, 1681, a. 84.

He is mentioned in the Will (dated Sept. 14, 1687: Suff. Prob., 10: 241,) of his grandfather Joseph Hills of Newbury, (formerly of Malden,) together with his sister Hannah Vinton. That he married Elizabeth Upham is certain from an original deed to him from Joseph Lynde of Malden, dated Jan. 14, 1701-2, now in the possession of his descendant, William N. Green of Worcester, which thus distinguishes him from other Samuel Greens, "that Samuel Green which married Elizabeth Upham."

He resided in Malden till about 1717, when he removed with his family to Leicester, of which town he was one of the original founders. That township was granted by the General Court, Feb. 10, 1713-14, and Capt. Green was one of the committee (with Col. William Dudley of Roxbury and others) appointed by the proprietors to settle it. He owned three lots of forty acres each, and two of thirty acres each, in said town. [Midd. Deeds, 29: 329.] He was a very influential man in all the affairs of the new settlement. That part of the town, occupied by him and his relatives, who soon afterwards moved from Malden, is now called Greenville, in honor of him. It is a village in the south part of Leicester, about a mile north of South Leicester R. R. Depot.

He d. Jan. 2, 1735-6. His Will, dated Malden, April 18, 1717,—just before removing to Leicester; proved Feb. 5, 1735-6; recorded Worc. Prob., mentions wife Elizabeth, son Thomas, (who has the real estate, except that one-half of the real and personal is for his mother's use during her life,) and six daus., as below.

Mrs. Elizabeth Green d. in Leicester, probably in 1761. Children—

45. Elizabeth,⁴ b. April 4, 1693; m. Thomas Richardson in Malden.
46. Rebecca,⁴ b. April 4, 1695; m. Samuel Baldwin.
47. Ruth,⁴ b. —; m. Joshua Nichols.
48. †Thomas,⁴ b. —, 1699; m. Martha Lynde, in Malden, Jan. 13, 1725-6.

* A formula similar to this will be hereafter used in this sketch, to indicate the pedigree of the individual after whose name it occurs. In the present instance, it reminds the reader that Capt. Samuel Green was a son of Thomas,² who was son of Thomas,¹ the original emigrant.

49. Lydia,⁴ b. —; m. 1, her cousin, Abiathar Vinton, in Malden, April 30, 1723. They lived in Braintree a year or two after marriage; soon after settled in Leicester, where Abiathar Vinton died in 1740. His widow, Lydia, m. 2, Jan. 15, 1746, Sam'l Stower of Leicester, a native of Malden. Abiathar and Lydia Vinton were gr. grandparents of Hon. Samuel Finley Vinton, b. in South Hadley, Sept. 25, 1792; graduated Wms. Coll. 1814; many years an eminent lawyer in Gallipolis, Ohio; 22 years member of Congress from that State. See a full genealogy of Lydia Vinton's descendants in the VINTON MEMORIAL.
50. "Barsheby,"⁴ [Bathsheba] b. —; m. Elisha Nevins.
51. Abigail,⁴ b. —; m. Henry King.
52. "Any,"⁴ [Anna,] b. —; m. Ebenezer Lamb.

The Malden Records make Nos. 45, 46, to be twins, b. April 4, 1695, which was probably the fact. The County Records at E. Cambridge give them as above.

20.

JOHN GREEN,³ (*John*,² *Thomas*,¹) only surviving son of Dea. John and Sarah (Wheeler) Green; b. in Malden, March 21, 1673-4; m. (it is believed) his cousin, MARY GREEN,³ [39] dau. of Samuel.² They were m. by Rev. Mr. Wigglesworth, Feb. 23, 1697-8.*

He resided in Malden, of which town he was selectman, 1722, 1723.

He d. intestate, Nov. 28, 1747, a. 74. [Gravestone.] His son John was appointed admr., April 11, 1748. Inventory, May 9, 1748; amount, £2570, old tenor; a currency now depreciated to one-sixth its par value. [Midd. Prob., 25: 194.] His children were—

53. †John,⁴ b. Nov. 25, 1698; m. Jan. 1721, Phebe Bucknam. He d. March 10, 1757.
54. Jacob,⁴ b. Oct. 20, 1700; m. —; d. before 1749.
55. Mary,⁴ b. June 9, 1703; m. — Sweetser.
56. Caleb,⁴ b. Dec. 8, 1706; d. March 7, 1737-8.
57. Elizabeth,⁴ b. Dec. 22, 1709; d. May 9, 1738.

22.

WILLIAM GREEN,³ (*William*,² *Thomas*,¹) eldest son of Capt. William² and Elizabeth (Wheeler) Green, was b. in Malden, 1661. This we learn from his deposition, Feb. 15, 1685-6, where he affirms himself to be "aged about 24 years." He m. about 1682, ELIZABETH HILLS,³ b. 1661, dau. of Joseph Hills,² jun., and gr. dau. of JOSEPH HILLS,¹ sen., who d. at Newbury, Feb. 5, 1687-8, æ. 86. This is ascertained from a deed given Nov. 12, 1685, by Joseph Hills, to his gr. dau. Elizabeth Green, wife of William Green, jr., of Malden, and dau. of the grantor's son Joseph Hills, of a parcel of land in Malden.

He lived in Malden; and d. March 21, 1690-1. [Midd. Prob. Records.] There is a tradition in the family that he was killed at Dunstable, [now Nashua] by the Indians. This is not improbable; but no record has been found to confirm it.

His widow Elizabeth m. Aug. 25, 1691, Capt. John Lynde,³ son of Thomas Lynde.² See [33.] This marriage is proved not only by the record of it in Malden, but by the Midd. Prob. Records.† By Elizabeth, his second wife,

* John Green m. Mary Greeo, Feb. 23, 1697-8. So much is *certain*, for it is expressly stated on Malden Records. That the parties were *cousins*, is equally certain. But there was *another* cousin John Green,³ [27] who may *possibly* have been the husband of Mary Green in the text. The probabilities are greatly in favor of the statement in the text; and the compiler, after much consideration, has determined on the statement made above. If John [27] m. Mary Green, then John [20] must have m. Isabel Wyman, which there are reasons for regarding as improbable.

† Jan. 21, 1705-6, William Green⁴ [58] gave bond to the judge of probate to pay £9.2.10. each, to Benjamin Green, Nathaniel Green, Dorothy Lynde, Joanna Lynde, and Mehetable Lynde, all being children of said William Green's mother, *Elizabeth Lynde, sometimes called Elizabeth Green*, late of Malden, deceased, intestate. The judge, in consideration of this bond, assigned to said William Green, eldest son of the said deceased, a certain tenement, lately belonging to said deceased. In another bond, given 1708, the judge assigns to Wil-

Capt. Lynde had Dorothy, b. Dec. 20, 1692; m. Jacob Green,³ [34]; Joanna, b. Feb. 22, 1696-7; Mehitabel, b. March 22, 1697-8. Mrs. Elizabeth Lynde, (widow of our William Green,³) d. Jan. 29, 1698-9; and Capt. Lynde then m. Judith Bucknam, widow of Josias Bucknam of Malden, whose maiden name was Worth; by whom he had Martha, b. July 6, 1700; m. Jan. 13, 1725-6, Rev. Thomas Green of Leicester. [48.] Mrs. Judith Lynde d. Feb. 4, 1735-6, a. about 83, and was buried in the Old Cemetery in Stoneham. [Gravestone.]

The children of William and Elizabeth (Hills) Green were—

58. †William,⁴ b. 1683; m. Sarah Sprague, March 30, 1709.

59. †Benjamin,⁴ b. April 28, 1687; m. Christian —.

60. †Nathaniel,⁴ b. Sept. 28, 1689; m. Elizabeth Sprague, sister of Sarah, April 21, 1713.

23.

ISAAC GREEN,³ (*William,² Thomas,¹*) brother of the preceding, born in Malden about 1663; m. SARAH —. (—)

He resided in Malden certainly till 1708. We have found no record of any public office borne by him, and no record of his death; nor has any record touching him met our eye later than Nov. 23, 1708, when he and his brother John, as executors of their father's Will, gave to their nephew Benjamin Green,⁴ [59] who had just come of age, a deed of 5 acres and 100 poles of land, on account of a legacy granted him by his (Benjamin's) grandfather, Capt. William Green. [Midd. Deeds, 16 : 595.] His children, as recorded, were—

61. Isaac,⁴ b. in Malden, Dec. 27, 1694. (—)

62. William,⁴ b. in Malden, Nov. 20, 1696. (—)

27.

JOHN GREEN,³ (*William,² Thomas,¹*) brother of the preceding, b. 1672, as we infer from his gravestone; m. 1699, ISABEL WYMAN, b. July 3, 1677, dau. of his father's second wife Isabel, by her first husband David Wyman² of Woburn, who d. of smallpox 1678. David was b. in Woburn, April 7, 1634, son of Lieut. JOHN WYMAN,¹ one of the original settlers of Woburn in 1642.*

The husband of Isabel Wyman lived in the extreme east part of Stoneham, on the county road from Stoneham to Lynn, and near the intersection of the road leading from Malden to Reading, a little west of the last-named road. The locality is now included in the present town of Melrose; and is about a quarter of a mile east of the Stoneham R. R. Depot. We are thus particular, because from the Will of John Green, it appears that the farm once belonged to his grandfather. He was selectman of Stoneham 1735, and was a member of the church in that town. He d. Aug. 29, 1736, a. 64. [Gravestone in Malden.] In his Will, dated June 24, 1736; proved Oct. 11, 1736; Midd. Prob., 20 : 303; he calls himself "of Stoneham"; mentions wife Isabel, son John, who has "my dwelling-house and barn, and the land adjoining, that lyeth on the west side of the country road that leadeth from Malden to Reading, that was my grandfather's;" besides several other lots. Son Jonah has "all my land on the east side of the country road" aforesaid; and other lots. Gives his dau., Isabel Green, £250; the currency being then depreciated to one-fourth of its original value. Sons John and Jonah, executors.

His widow Isabel d. Aug. 9, 1765, a. 88, surviving her husband twenty-nine years. In her Will, dated Feb. 19, 1762; proved Sept. 3, 1765; recorded Midd. Prob., 29 : 71; she calls herself "of Malden," and gives son John, dau. Isabel Hay, son Jonas, and gr. dau. Elizabeth Green, her estate. Witnesses, Jonathan Green, [117] Thomas Green, [215] William Green, jr. [223].

liam Green certain parcels of land, once belonging to his mother, Elizabeth Green, last the wife of John Lynde, deceased, intestate, and calls Mehetable Lynde his (William's) sister. Another bond calls Joanna Lynde his sister; and still another calls Dorothy Lynde his sister.

These quotations are made to substantiate the text, and to invalidate an unfounded tradition that Elizabeth (Hills) Green, widow of William Green³ in the text, after his death m. Capt. Samuel Green³ [16] of Leicester.

* See note *, on p. 13.

The children of John and Isabel Green were—

63. †John,⁴ b. March 22, 1699-1700; m. 1, Sarah ———. 2, Jerusha Norwood.
 64. David,⁴ b. April 9, 1702; d. Oct. 9, 1732, a. 30.
 65. Isabel,⁴ b. Jan. 8, 1704-5; m. May 2, 1738, Capt. Peter Hay of Stoncham.
 She d. March 15, 1786, a. 80. [Gravestone.]
 66. †Jonas,⁴ b. Apr. 14, 1713; m. June 2, 1743, Mary Hay, supposed sister of Peter.
 67. Enoch,⁴ b. Feb. 6, 1715-16; d. Jan. 10, 1716-17.
 68. Sarah,⁴ b. Dec. 22, 1719; d. Jan. 7, 1725-6.

The last birth is derived from Jacob Green's [34] "Writing Book;" the preceding from Malden Records.

28.

HENRY GREEN,³ (*Henry*,² *Thomas*,¹) eldest son of Henry² and Esther (Hasse) Green, b. in Malden, Jan. 24, 1672-3; m. Jan. 9, 1695-6, HANNAH FLAGG, b. March 12, 1675, dau. of Gershom and Hannah (Leffingwell) Flagg of Woburn. (v)

He resided in that part of Charlestown which in 1725 was incorporated as Stoneham. Jan. 30, 1718-19, for £760 "of passible money," he sold to his brother Daniel Green of Malden, 64 acres land in Charlestown, "with the houseings and buildings," &c., also 9 acres woodland in Charlestown; also 11½ acres upland and meadow in Malden, and 6 acres salt marsh in Charlestown. [Midd. Deeds, 20: 371.] Soon after, he seems to have removed thence to Connecticut. Rev. Jacob Green, [99] in 1746, on a tour from Hanover, N. J., to New England, visited Henry Green in Killingly, who was doubtless his cousin, below. [69.] Our Henry is mentioned in his mother's Will, May, 1740, as then living. He probably d. not long after.

Children of Henry and Hannah Green, b. in Charlestown, [the part now Stoneham]— (v)

69. Henry,⁴ { twins, b. Sept. } seems to have resided in Killingly, Ct.
 70. Ebenezer,⁴ { 21, 1696. }
 71. Hannah,⁴ b. May 6, 1698.
 72. Seth,⁴ b. March 6, 1699-1700.
 73. Eleazer,⁴ b. March 18, 1701-2.
 74. Nathan,⁴ b. March 1, 1702-3.
 75. Timothy,⁴ b. May 7, 1706.
 76. Esther,⁴ b. May 17, 1708.
 77. Phinehas,⁴ b. Sept. 10, 1710.
 78. Amos,⁴ b. Dec. 30, 1712.
 79. Abigail,⁴ b. July 23, 1715.

30.

Dea. JOSEPH GREEN,³ (*Henry*,² *Thomas*,¹) brother of the preceding, b. in Malden, Oct. 1678, as we infer from his gravestone; m. 1700, HANNAH GREEN, dau. of "John Green of the Hill," who was son of JAMES GREEN¹ of Malden.*

He was deacon of the church in Malden, and selectman six years between 1722 and 1731. He d. Nov. 28, 1732, a. 54 y. 1 mo. [Gravestone, also Rec.] His Will is dated Nov. 4, 1732; proved Dec. 25, 1732; recorded Midd. Prob., 19: 436. In it he mentions wife Hannah; "my five sons, Joseph, Josiah, Stephen, Jabez, Daniel," of whom the last two were under age; also, daus. Joanna Dexter, and Tabitha Green. The "eldest son Joseph to have £50 more than either of the other sons." Witnesses, Jonathan Green, [40] Daniel Green, [31] David Green, [42.]

His widow Hannah survived him nearly 33 years, and d. Aug. 25, 1765, a.

* For James Green,¹ see introduction to this sketch. His son, "John Green of the Hill," so called on the records to distinguish him from other John Greens in Malden, was b. about 1650, and d. 1709, leaving property by Will (dated Oct. 13, 1708; proved April 11, 1709) to only son Samuel, and daus. Mary Sergeaut, Elizabeth Sprague, and HANNAH GREEN (above). Midd. Prob. 11: 311. His widow Mary d. Feb. 19, 1721-2 [Jacob Green's "Writing Book."]

83. Her Will, dated Feb. 20, 1755; proved Oct. 15, 1765; recorded Midd. Prob., 29: 68, calls herself "widow, of Stoneham," and makes bequests to sons Joseph, Josiah, Jabez, son-in-law John Dexter, dau. Tabitha Green, and grandson Daniel Green, then under 21 years. Witnesses, Thomas Green, [215] Jonas Green [66], David Green. [134.]

Children of Dea. Joseph and Hannah Green, b. in Malden—

80. †Joseph,⁴ b. Oct. 26, 1701; m. Rath ———.

81. Joanna,⁴ b. Oct. 1, 1703; m. John Dexter, and lived in Stoneham.

82. Jabez,⁴ b. July 5, 1707; d. July 13, 1716.

83. †Josiah,⁴ b. Sept. 25, 1709; m. Esther Thompson of Wob., May 16, 1734.

84. Stephen,⁴ b. Feb. 6, 1711-12; d. Feb. 3, 1732-3, a. 21.

85. Tabitha,⁴ b. March 26, 1714. Never married. She lived with her brother Josiah⁴ in Stoneham, till his death, April 9, 1774; after that with his son Josiah,⁵ till her death in the winter of 1797-8. Her inventory is dated March 7, 1798; amount \$132.40. Josiah Green⁵ charges for boarding her 21½ years, at \$16.66.7 per year. [Midd. Prob. 84: 202, 435.]

86. †Jabez,⁴ b. Sept. 8, 1718; m. Mary ———.

87. Daniel,⁴ b. Jan. 22, 1721-2. Probably d. before 1755, leaving (we suppose) son Daniel,⁵ mentioned in Will of Hannah Green quoted above.

31.

Dea. DANIEL GREEN,³ (Henry,² Thomas,¹) brother of the preceding, b. in Malden, 1681, as we learn from his gravestone; m. in Reading by Justice Brown, Dec. 29, 1708, to MARY BUCKNAM of Malden.

He lived in Malden till about 1719, and his children's births till that time are recorded in that town. January 30, 1718-19, he bought the farm of his eldest brother Henry, in Stoneham, and went to reside upon it. He was in Stoneham at the incorporation of that town in 1725, and was an active and influential citizen; a man of probity and worth. He was often chosen to town offices and on important committees; selectman 1728, 1729, 1730, 1731, 1733, 1734, 1735, 1746, 1749. The church in Stoneham was gathered July 2, 1729, and the members chose as their deacons, Daniel Green and Daniel Gould, Nov. 27, 1730. Daniel Green and Samuel Sprague accepted the office of ruling elder in the same church, March 9, 1746-7; to which office they were solemnly ordained, Nov. 29, 1747, by Rev. John White of Cape Anne, [Gloucester,] with the assistance of the ruling elders of that church. From this time till his death, the subject of this paragraph was known on the records and among his fellow citizens as "Elder Daniel Green;" and so he is designated on his gravestone.

He d. Aug. 15, 1759, "in y^e 79 Year of his age." [Gravestone.] His Will is dated Jan. 1, 1754; proved Sept. 3, 1759; recorded Midd. Prob., 23: 203. He mentions wife Mary (to whom he gives negro woman and children,) dau. Mary Green; grandson Daniel, son of Thomas Green, and the testator's dau. Mary, who is appointed executor, and has the homestead, and here land is mentioned which the testator bought of his brother Henry Green. To his dau. Judith Sprague, wife of John Sprague, (they have a son Daniel Sprague,) he gives two lots of land in Malden. He mentions dau. Sarah Brown, wife of Abiel Brown, who has a son Daniel Green Brown; to this grandson the testator gives a dwelling-house, barn, and land, after he becomes of age. To grandson Daniel Gould he gives lands after he becomes of age. He mentions also dau. Phebe Parker, and dau. Ennice Menzies, and gr. dau. Esther Gould. Witnesses, Jonathan Green, [117] Thomas Green, [215] Joseph Green, jr. [183] Josiah Green, jr. [185].

The children of Daniel and Mary Green were—

88. Esther,⁴ b. ———, 1709? m. David Gould, jr. of Stoneham, Feb. 11, 1740-1, who was b. Nov. 2, 1716. She d. Feb. 1801, a. 92 [?]

89. Mary,⁴ b. Jan. 17, 1709-10; m. 1, Thomas Green,⁴ son of Thomas.³ [108.] 2, Timothy Wright, 1756.

90. Judith,⁴ b. Sept. 22, 1715; m. John Sprague of Malden. They had a son Daniel.

91. Sarah,⁴ b. Sept. 6, 1717; m. Abiel Brown of Stoneham, March 25, 1736. She d. a widow, May 6, 1769, a. 51. [Gravestone.]
 92. †Daniel,⁴ b. Jan. 22, 1721-2; m. Rebecca Bucknam, April 5, 1743.
 93. Phebe,⁴ b. ———; m. Benjamin Parker of Malden, Jan. 22, 1741-2.
 94. Eunice,⁴ b. ———; m. John Menzies of Boston, shipwright, Jan. 4, 1744-5.

34.

JACOB GREEN,³ (*Henry,² Thomas,¹*) brother of the preceding, b. in Malden, May 10, 1689; m. July 8, 1713, DOROTHY LYNDE,⁴ b. Dec. 20, 1692, dau. of Capt. John Lynde,³ of Malden, by his second wife Elizabeth (Hills) Green, widow of William Green.³ See p. 14, at top.

He lived in Malden, and seems to have been of a sedate, contemplative turn of mind. He had a fondness for preserving a record of passing events; would that such a practice had been more common in this and other families! His book of memorabilia, called by himself "Jacob Green, his Writing Book," is still preserved. It is a small leather-bound volume, 3½ by 6 inches, containing about 140 pages. It is mostly in the hand-writing of Jacob,³ but partly in that of his son, Rev. Jacob.⁴ The compiler of these sketches has derived much aid from these memoranda, a copy of which was kindly furnished by Ashbel Green, Esq., of New York city, one of the many descendants of this branch. In this volume are found records of the town meetings, of births, marriages, and deaths, of admissions to the church, etc., all of which have been found to have a remarkable correspondence with official records, so far as any verification has been attempted.

He d. July 19, 1723, a. "34 years and 10 weeks." [Gravestone.] After his death, his widow Dorothy m. John Barrett, b. 1675, son of James and Dorcas² (Green) Barrett [11], and with him removed to Killingly, Ct., where she d. Dec. 17, 1740, "a. 48 years wanting three days." John Barrett d. Feb. 3, 1740-1.

The children of Jacob and Dorothy Green, b. in Malden, were—

95. Dorothy,⁴ b. May 24, 1714; m. 1, Ephraim Brown of Stoneham, May 18, 1736. 2, John Spragne, April 12, 1758, perhaps a native of Stoneham, or Malden. Mr. and Mrs. Sprague lived in Killingly, Ct.
 96. Catharine,⁴ b. June 19, 1716; m. ——— Haskell. They resided in Killingly, Ct., where they were visited by Rev. Jacob Green⁴ [99] in April, 1746.
 97. Jemima,⁴ b. April 24, 1718; m. ——— Bixby; sometimes called *Bigbe* on the records. They resided in Thompson, Ct., and were there visited by Rev. Jacob Green,⁴ in April, 1746.
 98. Miriam,⁴ b. March 7, 1720; m. ——— Richardson, between 1740 and 1746. At the last date they resided in Dudley, and were there visited by her brother Jacob.
 99. †Jacob,⁴ b. Jan. 22, 1721-2; m. 1, Anna Strong. 2, Elizabeth Pierson.
 100. Joseph,⁴ { twins, posthumous, } d. in the spring of 1744. { over, N. J.
 101. †Benjamin,⁴ { b. Feb. 21, 1723-4; } m. ———. In 1758, he was residing at Han-

All the four daughters were alive and well in May, 1758, as appears from an original letter from Dorothy and her second husband of that date, addressed to Rev. Jacob Green.⁴ [99]. Rev. Jacob,⁴ says in his Diary, under date of May 22, 1744, being then a member of Harvard College, "Heard of my brother's death." This must have been his brother Joseph, [100] and as he attended no funeral, Joseph, then 20 years old, must have d. at a distance.

35.

SAMUEL GREEN,³ (*Samuel,² Thomas,¹*) eldest son of Samuel Green, sen. b. in Malden, Jan. 1667-8; m. May 4, 1694, MARY WHEELER, who d. Jan. 24, 1729-30, a. 54. (—)

He lived in Malden; and in a bond signed by him and his five brothers, Nov. 13, 1724, as executors of their father's Will, is called "weaver." It is probable, however, that his chief attention was devoted to husbandry.

He d. in 1758, at the age of 90. His Will is dated June 6, 1753; proved April 24, 1758; recorded Midd. Prob. 45:393. He mentions son Samuel, who is executor; daus. Mary Wilson and Lydia Howard; grandsons Jacob

Wilson, Samuel Wilson, Joseph Wilson, and gr. dau. Susanna Wilson. To these grandchildren he gives 2s. 6d. apiece! to his gr. dau. Phebe Pratt he gives 5s. Witnesses, John Green, [63] Jonas Green, [66] Jonathan Green, [117]. The testator was very old, and probably poor, or we may charitably suppose his legacies would have been more ample.

So far as we can gather, his children were—

102. Mary,⁴ b. —; m. Dec. 31, 1719, John Wilson. [Jacob Green's "Writing Book."
103. †Samuel,⁴ b. —; m. Lois Sprague of Chelsea. [Book."
104. Lydia,⁴ b. June 25, 1705; m. (Nathaniel?) Howard. (—)
105. Phebe,⁴ b. Sept. 17, 1707; m. — Pratt. Had dan. *Phebe*, living 1753.

We suppose that to this family is to be added—

106. Sarah,⁴ b. —; m. Jacob Wilson, Dec. 15, 1720. [Jacob Green's "Writing Book."] Jacob and John Wilson were brothers, sons of Jacob and Susannah of Malden.

35.

THOMAS GREEN,³ (*Samuel*,² *Thomas*,¹) brother of the preceding, b. in Malden, about 1669; m. May 10, 1698, HANNAH VINTON,³ born Jan. 26, 1681-2, eldest daughter of John Vinton² of Woburn, by his wife Hannah Green,³ dau. of Thomas Green.² [15.] Thomas Green,³ therefore, m. his cousin's daughter.

He resided in Malden; was a "yeoman," and possessed a fair estate.

He d. intestate, Aug. 24, 1725. Inventory taken, Sept. 28, 1725; appraisers, John Green, Daniel Green, [cousins of the deceased.] His dwelling-house, barn, cider-mill, and 108 acres of land, were appraised at £734. 17. 6, equivalent at that time to 960 Spanish dollars; an estate corresponding, for practical purposes, to an estate worth 5000 dollars at the present time. His widow Hannah was appointed administratrix, Dec. 6, 1725. His real estate was divided and settled Feb. 20, 1727-8. The widow Hannah had one-third part. The remainder was divided between the eldest son Thomas, his brothers Joshua and Jonathan, and sister Hannah, wife of Ebenezer Parker. [Midd. Prob., 17 : 368, also 18 : 66, 68.]

In the interval between the last date and April 21, 1729, (the date of her mother's Will,) the widow Hannah m. John Pool of Reading. They were both living in 1753, at the date of her son Thomas' Will; but Mr. Pool seems to have died about June, 1758, and as his wife is not mentioned in his Will, [proved July 3, 1758, Midd. Prob., 23 : 53], she probably d. earlier.

The children of Thomas and Hannah (Vinton) Green were—

107. Hannah,⁴ b. March 6, 1698-9; m. Ebenezer Parker, probably of Reading.
108. †Thomas,⁴ b. Dec. 9, 1702; m. Mary Green,⁴ dau. of Daniel.³ [89.]
109. Joshua,⁴ b. Sept. 14, 1708. (—)
110. Jonathan,⁴ b. April 2, 1714. (—)

38.

WILLIAM GREEN,³ (*Samuel*,² *Thomas*,¹) brother of the preceding; b. in Malden, Aug. 1674; m. May 29, 1707, ELIZABETH FARMER, b. May 17, 1680, dau. of Edward Farmer of Billerica, who came from Ansley, Warwickshire, Eng., and was brother of Isabella, 2d wife of Capt. William Green.² [6.] See Farmer Family, Geneal. Reg., vol. i., p. 27. She d. Dec. 26, 1761.

They resided in Malden till about 1720; then removed to Reading, where they both died. He d. May 19, 1761. No settlement has been found of his estate. (—)

His children, b. in Malden were—

111. Elizabeth,⁴ b. Feb. 28, 1707-8.
112. Eunice,⁴ b. June 22, 1709.
113. William,⁴ b. Dec. 20, 1711; d. July 5, 1713.
114. †William,⁴ b. May 17, 1715; m. Susanna Gould of Stoneham.
115. Nathan,⁴ b. Nov. 6, 1719. (—)

40.

JONATHAN GREEN,³ (*Samuel*,² *Thomas*,¹) brother of the preceding, b. in Malden, Feb. 2, 1679-80; m. Nov. 15, 1715. LYDIA BUCKNAM, b. March 24, 1695, dau. of Josias and Judith Bucknam of Malden.

They removed from Malden to Stoneham a few years before the incorporation of the latter town in 1725. He was an influential and useful citizen. On the town records of Stoneham his name occurs very often as moderator of town meetings, as a member of important committees, and as invested with town offices. He was selectman fourteen years, from 1728 to 1744, and evidently enjoyed in a high degree the confidence of his fellow citizens. He d. July 21, 1744, "a. 64 years, 5 months, and 19 days." [Gravestone.

His Will, dated March 28, 1735; proved Aug. 13, 1744; recorded Midd. Prob., 21 : 329, makes provision for wife Lydia, but leaves the whole estate to son Jonathan, whom he makes executor; except that to the four daus., Lydia, Abigail, Rachel and Phebe, he gives £200 each in "bills of credit," or current money; which at the date of the Will were depreciated to less than one-fourth of their original value, and at the time of his death, to about one-sixth. Daniel Green, [31] David Green, [42] Isaac Green, [44] overseers of the Will. Rev. James Osgood, William Green, [38] Josiah Green, [83] witnesses.

His widow Lydia d. Aug. 28, 1775, "a. 80 years and 5 months." [Gravestone. Their children were—

116. Lydia,⁴ b. Nov. 14, 1718; d. Dec. 30, 1718. [1749.

117. †Jonathan,⁴ b. Nov. 23, 1719; m. 1, Sarah Gould, 1745. 2, Rebecca Green,

118. An infant, b. —; d. April 5, 1722. [Jacob Green's "Writing Book."

The foregoing were b. in Malden; the following in Stoneham—

119. Lydia,⁴ b. March 26, 1723; m. Jacob Nichols of Reading, Mar. 21, 1742-3.

120. Abigail,⁴ b. April 8, 1725; m. Anthony Hadley of Stoneham, Nov. 15, 1744.

121. Rachel,⁴ b. Oct. 19, 1727; m. Jonathan Cowdrey of Reading abt. Dec. 1745.

122. Phebe,⁴ b. Nov. 11, 1730; m. Nathan Proctor of Westford, Dec. 17, 1761.

They were both living in 1776, when they gave receipt for a legacy. [Midd., Prob. 63 : 396.

41.

MARTHA GREEN,³ (*Samuel*,² *Thomas*,¹) sister of the preceding, b. in Malden, 1683 (as we infer from gravestone); m. SAMUEL GREEN,³ b. 1679, only son of "John Green of the Hill," as he is styled in the records, who was son of JAMES GREEN.¹ [See introduction to this sketch.

He resided in Malden, of which town he was representative in 1742, and selectman 1743. In 1722, he purchased a dwelling-house and five acres of land from Rev. David Parsons, who had recently removed from Malden to Leicester. He d. Feb. 21, 1761, æ. 82. In his Will, dated Jan. 30, 1752; proved March 23, 1761; recorded Midd. Prob., 23 : 255; he calls himself "gentleman, of Malden;" leaves estate to sons James, John, Timothy, dau. Mary Deeney [Dana], son Ezra, who is appointed executor, and gr. daus. Martha Robbins and Elizabeth Baldwin. His wife Martha d. May 29, 1754, æ. 72.

Their children were—

123. James,⁴ b. Nov. 22, 1702; selectman of Malden, 1751; m. 1, Ruhamah, dau. of Dea. Joseph Hartwell, of Charlestown.* She d. Jan. 10, 1733-4, æ. 26. 2, ———. The chil. of James Green were—

124. *Darius*,⁵ m. Huldah —; was living in Malden, 1763; removed to Marblehead.

124½. *Ruhamah*,⁵ b. June 9, 1730; prob. d. young.

125. *Jerusha*,⁵ b. July 9, 1733; received her share of her grandfather Dea. Hartwell's estate, March 29, 1755. [Midd. Prob., 36 : 408.

* James Green,⁴ sold his estate in Malden to Deacon Perkins; removed to Mansfield, and ended his days with his son Roland.

126. *Roland*,⁵ b. in Malden, 1737; H. C., 1758; ord. pastor Mansfield, Aug. 26, 1761; pastor there nearly 47 years; d. suddenly at Norton, July 4, 1808, æ. 71, having gone thither to attend the celebration of our Independence. "He was a worthy man, and a good minister. He lived in much peace and harmony with his people, and was deservedly held by them in high esteem." [Am. Quar. Reg., xii., 143.]
127. *Barridill*,⁵ m. Moses Bucknam of Malden.
128. *Chloe*,⁵ m. 1, — Trask. 2, — Harrington, both of Lexington.
129. *Martha*,⁴ b. Jan. 18, 1703-4; m. John Sweetser, Oct. 2, 1722. They had *Martha*, m. — Robbins. *Elizabeth*, b. 1732; m. — Baldwin. Mrs. Baldwin d. Oct. 24, 1822, æ. 90. Mrs. Sweetser d. before her father.
130. *John*,⁴ b. Aug. 11, 1707; resided in Carlisle; m. there; has descendants; d. more than 80.
131. *Timothy*,⁴ b. Oct. 10, 1709; removed to Leicester, where he d. at an advanced age, leaving descendants there.
132. *Ezra*,⁴ b. Feb. 3, 1714-15; m. 1, Sarah Hutchinson, Feb. 12, 1740. She d. July 7, 1741, a. 26, without issue. 2, Eunice Burrill, dau. of Hon. Eben. Burrill, of Lynn. She d. Oct. 2, 1760, a. 47, leaving two sons, *Ezra*,⁵ b. June 17, 1746; and *Bernard*,⁵ b. Jan. 14, 1752. 3, April 29, 1762, Mary (Green) Vinton, [141] dau. of Isaac Green, and widow of Benoni Vinton. By her he had *Mary*,⁵ b. March 22, 1763; and *Aaron*,⁵ b. Jan. 2, 1765. Ezra Green,⁴ was a deacon of the church in Malden; selectman 1753, 1757, 1763, 1768; representative 1760-1-2; town clerk, justice of the peace, &c. He d. April 28, 1768, a. 54.
- 132½. *Mary*,⁴ b. Dec. 28, 1717; m. — Dana of Brighton; had a large family.
133. *Sarah*,⁴ b. April 24, 1721.
- 133½. *Samuel*,⁴ b. April 14, 1724.

For an account of the three sons of Ezra Green,⁴ Esq., to wit: Dr. Ezra Green,⁵ (H. C. 1765), Bernard Green,⁵ Esq., and Rev. Aaron Green,⁵ (H. C. 1789), see "Bi-Centennial Book of Malden," pp. 174-177, also 236, 237; also, "Vinton Memorial," p. 44, note.

42.

DAVID GREEN,³ (*Samuel*,² *Thomas*,¹) brother of the preceding, b. in Malden, 1685; [Gravestone] m. 1, Dec. 10, 1713, MARTHA PRATT, b. Sept. 26, 1690, dau. of John and Martha Pratt. 2, HANNAH MARBLE, sister of John Marble, probably of Stow, b. we suppose in Malden, June 23, 1716, dau. of John and Sarah Marble of Malden. (v)

They removed, about 1725, from Malden to Reading, where he d. Nov. 6, 1754, æ. 70. His Will is dated May 20, 1747; proved Dec. 9, 1754; recorded Midd. Prob., 27:92. He mentions wife Hannah, only son David, who is executor, dau. Eunice Evans, gr. dau. Martha Upham. Two other daus. are spoken of as having received their portions; their names are not given. Witnesses, Thomas Green, [108] William Green, jr., [114] James Hovey.

His widow Hannah made her Will March 4, 1757; proved Feb. 4, 1760; recorded Midd. Prob., 50:68. In this Will she speaks of son-in-law [step-son] David Green of Reading, who is executor; dau.-in-law [step-dau.] Elizabeth Walton; dau.-in-law *Lois* Upham; dau.-in-law Eunice Evans; gr. dau.-in-law Hannah Walton; gr. son-in-law Thomas Evans, son of Jonathan Evans; gr. dau.-in-law Ruth Green; and calls John Marble her brother. Witnesses, Jonathan Green, [117] Thomas Fowle, David Green, jr. [235.]

The children of David Green, as far as ascertained, were— (v)

134. †David,⁴ b. Aug. 20, 1714; m. Ruth —.
135. Martha,⁴ b. June 2, 1716; prob. m. — Upham, and had dau. Martha.
136. Elizabeth,⁴ b. Aug. 21, 1718; m. — Walton. Had dau. Hannah.
137. Lois,⁴ b. —; m. — Upham.
138. Eunice,⁴ b. —, 1726; m. Jonathan Evans. They had a son Thomas.

The foregoing were probably b. in Malden, except the last. The births of the first three are given on Malden records.

44.

ISAAC GREEN,³ (*Samuel,² Thomas,¹*) brother of the preceding, b. in Malden, May 20, 1690; m. May 2, 1717, MARY PRATT, b. March 6, 1695, dau. of John and Mary Pratt; perhaps sister of his brother David's wife. She was admitted to the church in Malden, June 12, 1720. [Jacob Green's "Writing Book."

They resided in Malden till about 1734, when they removed to Stoneham, an adjoining town, where they spent the residue of their days. Isaac Green and wife were admitted to the church in Stoneham, by recommendation from the church in Malden, April 6, 1735. They seem to have resided in the east part of Stoneham, on the road from Stoneham meeting-house to Lynn, about half a mile west of where the Stoneham Depot now is. Isaac Green was elected tythingman in Stoneham, March 1, 1735-6; selectman, 1745, 1753, 1758. July 13, 1758, Isaac Green of Stoneham and Mary his wife, for £270 "lawful money," convey to their dau. Hannah Vinton, wife of Thomas Vinton, lands in Stoneham and Malden. [Midd. Deeds, 58 : 348.

Isaac Green d. Aug. 25, 1765, a. 75. Mary, his wife, d. Aug. 6, 1760, æ. 65. Their children, b. in Malden, were—

139. Isaac,⁴ b. Dec. 5, 1718; [Malden Rec.] d. Sept. 19, 1720, a. 1 yr. 9mo. 14 days. [Jacob Green's "Writing Book."] The two harmonize *exactly*.
140. A dau., b. —; d. March 19, 17— . [Jacob's "Writing Book," year, &c. torn off.
141. Mary,⁴ b. Sept. 12, 1721; m. 1, April 29, 1742, Benoni Vinton,⁴ b. June 12, 1720, son of John Vinton,³ Esq. of Stoneham. The mother of John Vinton,³ Esq. was Hannah Green,³ daughter of Thomas Green.² [15.] Benoni Vinton died Oct. 10, 1760, aged 40, and his widow m. 2, April 29, 1762, Ezra Green,⁴ Esq. [132] 3, Dec. 12, 1777, Samuel Wyman,⁴ Esq. of Woburn, b. April 4, 1717; d. June 14, 1787. He was son of Samuel,³ grandson of Jacob,² and gr. gr. son of Lieut. JOHN WYMAN¹ of Woburn. Her *fourth* husband was Joseph Lynde⁴ of Malden, the part now set off as Melrose; he was b. July 4, 1716, eldest son of Joseph³ and Mary (Sprague) Lynde. Joseph Lynde,³ was brother of Capt. John Lynde,² who m. Elizabeth, wid. of Wm. Green.³ [22] They were *published* Nov. 2, 1792. He d. July 4, 1798, a. 82. [Gravestone.] "Mary, relict of Joseph Lynde, and mother of Rev. Aaron Green, died Dec. 21, 1806, aged 85." [Gravestone in Malden.
142. Hannah,⁴ b. March 22, 1725; married, March 31, 1742, Thomas Vinton,⁴ born in 1717, brother of Benoni Vinton, just mentioned. They lived in the east part of Stoneham, near where the Stoneham Depot now is. Benoni Vinton lived in Malden, near by. For their numerous descendants, see "Vinton Memorial." Thomas Vinton d. March 22, 1763, a. 46. His widow, Hannah, a woman of much energy, survived him more than forty years, and d. April 1, 1804, a. 79.
143. Isaac,⁴ b. —; removed to Bluehill, Me. (—)
144. John,⁴ b. —; removed to Surry, Me. (—)

Of these two sons, Mr. J. A. Vinton was informed by Daniel Green,⁷ now living in Stoneham. Mr. Green said that he visited them in those places, respectively, many years ago. Mr. Green further stated that Isaac⁴ and John Green,⁴ sold their farms in S. Reading, near Stoneham line, to his grandfather, Dea. Daniel Green,⁵ [216] probably about 1785. Isaac Green,⁴ was living in Stoneham, 1774, being a witness to the Will of Josiah Green. [83.]

FOURTH GENERATION.

48.

Rev. THOMAS GREEN,⁴ (*Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹*) only son of Capt. Samuel Green,³ of Leicester; b. in Malden 1699; m. Jan. 13, 1725-6, MARTHA LYNDE,⁴ b. also in Malden, July 6, 1700, dau. of Capt. John Lynde,³ by his third wife Judith, whose maiden name was Worth, and who had been widow of Joses Bucknam of Malden.

His father having become one of the proprietors of the new township of Leicester, and the chief promoter of its settlement, Thomas Green⁴ went thither with his father about the year 1717. His father left him there to look after some cattle at pasture, in the summer season, expecting soon to return. From some cause not now known, the father was detained several weeks. In the mean time, as tradition reports, the son was attacked with a fever, and brought very low. He lived in a kind of cave made by a rock, near a stream of water, which flows through that part of the town now called Greenville. Here he sustained himself from the milk of a cow, whose calf he had fastened to a tree near by, that he might be sure of frequent visits from her during the day. Suffering from a sore upon one of his limbs as a sequel to the fever, he was reduced to a state of great weakness; yet was compelled to crawl from his cave to the brook to get water: and it is said, made use of different roots which fell in his way as medicine. While in this forlorn condition, he was discovered by two men, who had come up from Malden with horses to look after their cattle. It is stated that the courage of young Thomas sunk for the first time, when these two neighbors of his father's refused to take him home with them. He wept at their unkindness. They, however, informed his father of the sad state of his son, and Capt. Samuel Green lost no time in bringing Thomas home to Malden on horseback, weak and emaciated; the journey occupying four days.

Thomas acquired a knowledge of medicine and surgery from two surgeons of the English Buccaneers who boarded with his father for many years; they having come in, and surrendered themselves under an offer of pardon from the English government to such as should surrender themselves within a specified time. These surgeons instructed Thomas in what they knew of those sciences, and gave him a few medical books. With this preparation, added to a vigorous intellect, and uncommon practical wisdom, he was enabled to enter upon and pursue the practice of medicine with great success. His practice extended to various parts of the Province, and even to Rhode Island and Connecticut.

He was not more eminent as a physician than as a divine. Having embraced the sentiments of the Baptists, he organized a church and society of that denomination in South Leicester, and was ordained their pastor in 1736. He supplied their pulpit many years; he disseminated his principles through a wide circle, and his church became large and flourishing. He gave a house and a farm for a parsonage, a lot of land for the meeting-house, and for a burial ground. He and his wife were buried in the lot thus given; but their remains and those of his father Capt. Samuel Green have recently been removed by their descendant, Dr. John Green,⁷ [474] to the Rural Cemetery in Worcester. The inscription on his gravestone was—

"Erected in Memory of Doct. Thomas Green. He was pastor of the Baptist Church in Leicester, and a noted physician. He departed this life Aug. 19, 1773, ætatis 74.

"The just behold with sweet delight
The blessed THREE-IN-ONE;
And strong affections fix their sight
On God's incarnate Son."*

Mrs. Martha Green, widow of Rev. Thomas, d. in Leicester, June 20, 1780. Their children were—

145. [†]Samuel,⁵ b. in Leicester, 1726; m. 1, Zeviah Dana; 2, wid. — Fisk.

146. Martha,⁵ b. in Leicester, April 23, 1727; m. abt. 1753, Robert Craig, b. Dec. 10, 1726; d. Oct. 13, 1805, æ. 81. Martha d. Sept. 17, 1801, æ. 75. Mr. Craig studied med. with Dr. Thomas Green, afterwards his father-in-law; but as Isaac, his brother-in-law, was already practising in town, he concluded not to interfere with his practice, but resumed the business which he learned while young, viz.: the manufacture of spinning-wheels. He was a very worthy and respectable man. By wife Martha he had nine children, viz.: Nathan, David, Abijah, Amos, Esther, Olive, Jemima, Patty, Hannah.

147. †Isaac,⁵ b. ———; m. Sarah Howe.
 148. †Thomas,⁵ b. in Leicester, 1733; m. 1, Hannah Fox. 2, Anna Hovey.
 149. †John,⁵ b. in Leicester, Aug. 14, 1736; m. 1, Mary Osgood. 2, Mary Ruggles.
 150. †Solomon,⁵ b. ———; m. Elizabeth Page.
 151. †Elizabeth,⁵ b. ———; m. 1, Daniel Hovey. 2, Jan. 16, 1776, Rev. Benjamin Foster, who grad. Yale Coll. 1774; received D. D. from Brown Univ. 1792; succeeded his father-in-law as pastor of the Baptist Chh. in Leicester, where he labored several years; removed thence to Newport, R. I.; thence to the church in Gold Street, New York, where he died of yellow fever in 1798.

53.

JOHN GREEN,⁴ (*John,³ John,² Thomas,¹*) eldest son of John and Mary Green of Malden; b. in that town, Nov. 25, 1698; m. Jan. 1721, PHEBE BUCKNAM, b. Oct. 22, 1700, dau. of Samuel and Deborah Bucknam of Malden.

He lived in Malden, and d. there March 10, 1757. His Will, dated July 22, 1755, proved 1757, mentions wife, sons Jacob and John, who are made executors; also daus. Phebe Mudge, Jemima Burditt, Mehitabel Sargent, and Catharine Green. His children, all b. in Malden, were—

152. Phebe,⁵ b. Aug. 22, 1721; m. Joseph Mudge, Jan. 19, 1742-3.
 152½. John,⁵ b. April, 1723; d. Sept. 1724.
 153. Jacob,⁵ b. about 1724. Living in Malden, 1763. (—)
 154. Jemima,⁵ b. Jan. 18, 1725-6; m. John Burditt, Feb. 6, 1745-6.
 155. John,⁵ b. June 22, 1728; a mason; m. Elizabeth ———, and had *Elizabeth,⁶* b. Feb. 23, 1754. *Phebe,⁶* b. March 26, 1756. *Catharine,⁶* b. ———. (—)
 156. Mehitabel,⁵ b. Aug. 3, 1732; m. David Sargent, June 27, 1751.
 156½. Aaron,⁵ b. June 10, 1735; d. in infancy.
 157. Aaron,⁵ b. April 24, 1736; d. April 1, 1738.
 158. Catharine,⁵ b. Feb. 22, 1737-8.

58.

WILLIAM GREEN,⁴ (*William,³ William,² Thomas,¹*) eldest son of William³ and Elizabeth (Hills) Green of Malden, b. there 1683;* m. in Reading by Justice Brown,† March 30, 1709, to SARAH SPRAQUE, dau. of Samuel and Sarah Sprague of Malden. Was she a grand-daughter of Dea. John and Sarah Green,² [21.]

He was a "carpenter" by trade, being thus designated in several contracts, particularly in "Artecles of agreement made and Concluded between ye Select men of Malden and William Green of ye sd town carpender Referring two ye bulding of a school-house for ye sd Town of Maldon;" "ye dementions" of which were to be "Twenty foots in Lenght and sixteen foots in bredth, six foots between joynts," with "a chimne in sd hous nere seven foots between ye gams," and "two windores one on ye South and ye other on ye Est," and a "dower of plain Boords." "Ye above sd William Green to be paid 19 pounds for ye above said woork and where with all to do ye same." The contract is dated Oct. 27, 1712, and is printed in full in the "Bi-Centennial Book of Malden," p. 186. The building appears to have been the first separate edifice erected in Malden for educational purposes, and must have presented a strange contrast to the spacious and well ventilated school-houses of the present day.

He continued to reside in Malden till about the year 1719 or 1720, when he with his family removed to Leicester; his father's cousin, Capt. Samuel Green, [16] being the leader in that movement, and many Malden families following.

* The proof of his being born in 1683 is found in the Probate Records, thus: "Oct. 28 1700. John Greenlaod, Ebenezer Hills, and John Lynde are bound in the sum of £50 as guardians of *William Green*, son of *William Green*, late of *Maldeo*, a minor of *seventeen years of age*" John Lynde was his step-father. Ebenezer Hills was his uncle.

† "Justus Brown" (so the original Town Record)—"Capt. John Brown, Esquire"—seems to have tied the nuptial knot for many of the young people of other towns in those days. He married William Greeo's brother Nathaniel⁴ [60]; he married Daniel Green³ [31] to Mary Bucknam; he also m. John French³ of Braintree to Mary Vinton³ of Woburn.

We find his name among the fifty families to whom was granted the eastern half of the original township, which half now constitutes the town of Leicester. [Midd. Deeds, 29 : 329.] The western half was incorporated as the town of Spencer in 1753.

He resided after this in Leicester, of which town he was treasurer from 1736 to 1745. The time of his death is not known. He lived certainly till 1755 ; since under date of May 19, in that year, we find a deed from him and his wife Sarah to their son Nahum Green, of land bounded by Dr. Green's land, and also by land "conveyed this day to my son William." [Worc. Deeds, 39 : 10.]

The children of William and Sarah Green were—born in Malden—

159. Mary,⁵ b. Feb. 22, 1709-10.

160. Sarah,⁵ b. Sept. 13, 1711 ; m. Hezekiah Ward, Oct. 13, 1737.

161. Hephzibah,⁵ b. June 13, 1714.

162. †William,⁵ b. July 6, 1716 ; m. 1737, Rebecca Tucker of Milton.

Born in Leicester—

163. †Israel,⁵ b. April 10, 172- [1720 ?] ; m. Mary Holden of Worcester.

164. Charles,⁵ b. Aug. 18, 1724. (—)

165. †Nahum,⁵ b. April 10, 1729 ; m. Dorcas Sanger of Woodstock, Ct.

166. Mercy,⁵ b. Aug. 18, 1731.

59.

BENJAMIN GREEN,⁴ (*William,³ William,² Thomas,¹*) brother of the preceding, b. in Malden, April 28, 1687 ; m. CHRISTIAN ———. We have no account of his family. (—)

He lived in Malden till after he came of age. His uncle, Ebenezer Hills, was his guardian. He received, Nov. 23, 1708, from his uncles Isaac³ and John³ Green, executors of the Will of Capt. William Green,² his grandfather, a legacy in part, at the rate of six pounds, on account of said legacy, by a conveyance of land. Received and entered May 28, 1714. [Midd. Deeds, 16 : 595.] He purchased land of his brother William,⁴ June 1, 1710. In this and other deeds, he is called "carpenter." April 16, 1712, Benjamin and Nathaniel Green [his brother] for £146, bought 27 acres in Charlestown, the part now Stoneham, of Joseph Underwood of Charlestown. The original deed, coming through the hands of Rev. Nathaniel Green [170], and Ebenezer his son [313], is now in the possession of the compiler.

Within two years of the last date, we find him married, and settled in Berwick, Me. May 31, 1714, Benjamin Green, carpenter, and Christian his wife, of Berwick, in the county of York in the province of *Main* in New England for £6. 5., of current money, convey to Edward Bucknam of Malden a certain woodlot in Malden, containing 5 acres and 65 poles. This piece of land has the same boundaries and must be the same land with that which he received in 1708 from his uncles Isaac and John, in part payment of a legacy, as stated above. Witnesses, William Green, Sarah Green, [his brother and his brother's wife.] Received and entered, Jan. 21, 1722-3. [Midd. Deeds, 23 : 63.]

1718, May 19, William Green, jr. of Malden, for £60 *currant* money, sells to Benjamin Green, carpenter, of *Barwick* in the County of York and Province of Massachusetts Bay, two tracts of land in the bounds of Charlestown in the first division of wood-lots, one tract containing 12½ acres, bounded S. on land of Nathaniel Green, [60] the other containing 11½ acres, &c. Both of these tracts must have been within the bounds of Stoneham. Witnesses, Nathaniel Green, Edward Bucknam. Received May 23, 1720. [Midd. Deeds, 21 : 131.] Edward Bucknam, b. March 22, 1692, was son of Joscs and Judith Bucknam. His mother was 3d wife of Capt. John Lynde, Benjamin Green's step-father.*

* A tradition in Leicester states that Benjamin Green was captured and carried off by the Indians ; that he acquired and retained Indian habits, and, after returning home, went back to them. How much truth there may be in this story we cannot determine. (—)

After the foregoing was not only "in type," but actually *printed*, a letter was received from the town clerk of Berwick, Me., stating that he had searched the old records of that town and found that Benjamin Green⁴ and Christian Main were m. at Berwick, Sept. 9, 1713. He could find nothing further of them or their family.

60.

Capt. NATHANIEL GREEN,⁴ (*William,³ William,² Thomas,¹*) brother of the preceding, b. in Malden, Sept. 28, 1689; m. 1, in Reading, by "Justis" Brown,* April 21, 1713, to ELIZABETH SPRAGUE, dau. of Samuel and Sarah Sprague of Malden, and sister of his brother William's wife. 2, in 1755, MARY STOCKWELL, presumed to be of Sutton. They were *published* Dec. 14, 1755.

He lived at "Charlestown-End," [incorp. 1725 as Stoneham] about eight years, from 1715 to 1723, doubtless on the land purchased in 1712, by himself and his brother Benjamin, of Joseph Underwood. See preceding paragraph. There being no church or house of worship at that time in Charlestown-End, he attended public worship at Malden, only three or four miles distant; and was admitted to the church there Jan. 21, 1722-3. His wife Elizabeth had been admitted to the same church, April 8, 1722. Of that church Rev. Joseph Emerson had been ordained pastor, Oct. 31, 1721, after the removal of Rev. David Parsons to Leicester.

He removed to Leicester about the year 1723, where his brother William and his relatives Capt. Samuel and Thomas Green were already settled. He was there a man of some consideration; and received a commission as "Captain of the first foot company in Leicester," Dec. 12, 1743. Within a year war broke out between France and Great Britain, and Capt. Green was frequently called on to have his command in readiness to meet the enemy, as the following order will show:—

"Sir, This moment I Received the Governours Express, and pursuant there to You are Required In his majesty's name on Your utmost Perill to Draw out of Your Military Ward twenty five men compleatly armed and furnished with Amunition and fourteen Days Provision and march them without the Least Delay to Worcester and from thence to Proceed to Boston a french Invasion being every moment expected. I say fail not at Your Perill.

"Worcester, Sept. 23, 1746.

JOHN CHANDLER, Col.

"Either you or Capt. Whittemore, with two more Comission officers must go, & don't fail."

Directed—"In his majesty's service, to Capt. Nathl. Green, in Leicester."

We copy the above from the original order, now before us.

Some time in the latter part of his life he resided in Sutton, as we infer from some deeds given by Nathaniel Green of Sutton to Nathaniel Green of Leicester; and one or two deeds from other parties to Nathaniel Green of Sutton. He returned to Leicester before his death, and d. there.

"Capt. Nathaniel Green died at Leicester, Sept. 27, 1774, a little after 7 o'clock at Night." [Record made by Ebenezer Green. [313.]

The children of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Green were—

167. Elizabeth,⁵ b. in Malden, Nov. 3, 1714; m. Benjamin Sanderson, Feb. 8, 1737-8. She died at Woodstock, Vt., Aug. 27, 1801, "a. 87 y. 9 mos. 13 days."

168. Winefred,⁵ b. "at Charlestown-End," July 16, 1716; m. Benjamin Baldwin, April 6, 1749. She d. March 27, 1777, æ. 61.

169. An infant son, b. at Charlestown-End, April 13, 1719; d. same day.

170. †Nathaniel,⁵ b. at Charlestown-End, April 16, 1721; m. Tabitha Prentice.

171. Michitable,⁵ b. in Leicester, June 21, 1724; "m. Samuel Call, July 15, 1746, and set out for cap britan (Cape Breton) July the 23, 1746." She died July 24, 1795, a. 71 years, 1 mo. & 3 days. (—)

172. †Phinehas,⁵ b. in Leicester, July 10, 1728; m. Judith ———.

173. †Benjamin,⁵ b. in Leicester, May 21, 1731; m. Lucy Marsters, Dec. 10, 1754.

* See note † on page 23.

The foregoing record is copied from the original record in the handwriting of Capt. Nathaniel Green, except that the marriages of Winefred and Benjamin are from a record in the handwriting of his son Phinehas; and the marriages of Nathaniel and Phinehas are from other sources.

63.

JOHN GREEN,⁴ (*John*,³ *William*,² *Thomas*,¹) eldest son of John and Isabel Green of Stoneham; b. March 22, 1699–1700; m. 1, SARAH ———. 2, 1755, widow JERUSHA NORWOOD of Lynn; published Dec. 5, 1755. She was an excellent woman; remembered for her piety by some now living. She d. Oct. 1805, a. 84.

He resided in Stoneham; was constable there 1741. He inherited from his father that part of the homestead which was situated on the west side of the road leading from Malden to Reading; which included land once belonging to THOMAS GREEN,¹ the ancestor of the whole family.

He d. in Stoneham, Jan. 30, 1774, a. 74. [Gravestone.] His Will, dated Oct. 18, 1770; proved Feb. 22, 1774; recorded Midd. Prob., 55 : 142; makes provision for wife Jerusha, but leaves estate to son John, then under 21 years of age. To dau. Elizabeth Green he gives 5s., "she had so much already;" to dau. Jerusha Green, under 18, he gives £33. 6. 8. Mentions also gr. daus. Sarah Polly, Susanna Polly. Witnesses, Jonathan Green, [117] Thomas Vinton, Timothy Vinton.

Inventory, Feb. 22, 1774; amount real and personal, £540. 5. 5.; included land in east part of Stoneham, on the road from Malden to Reading, and adjoining land of widow Hannah Vinton, [142] Thomas Vinton her son, and Dea. Joseph Green [80.]

His children were, by first marriage—

174. Sarah,⁵ b. Dec. 4, 1727; m. ——— Pollard. They had Sarah, Susanna.

175. Phebe,⁵ b. May 16, 1731; d. April 22, 1741.

176. Elizabeth,⁵ b. April 17, 1734; m. 1756, Josiah Green,⁵ [185.]

177. Martha,⁵ b. May 26, 1739; d. April 15, 1741.

By second marriage—

178. John,⁵ b. about 1758; never married; inherited the homestead, where he lived with his mother and half-sister, Mary Norwood, till the death of the former, Oct. 1805; the latter dying soon after. Subsequently William Green [476] and wife lived in his house and took care of him; to whom at his death he left the house and farm. He d. abt. 1842, a. abt. 84.

179. Jerusha,⁵ b. ———, 1760; d. Sept. 5, 1775, æ. 15. [Gravestone.]

66.

JONAS GREEN,⁴ (*John*,³ *William*,² *Thomas*,¹) brother of the preceding, b. in Stoneham, April 14, 1713; m. June 2, 1743, MARY HAY of Stoneham, probably sister of Capt. Peter Hay, who m. his sister Isabel Green. (∞)

He resided in Malden, probably in the part now Melrose, and near his brother John of Stoneham; was a man of note in the town, being selectman every year from 1761 to 1771, inclusive—eleven years. His mother Isabel mentions him in her Will, Feb. 19, 1762. His children were—

180. Jonas,⁵ b. July 20, 1747. He was a witness of the Will of Josiah Green⁴ [83] in 1774. (∞)

181. Mary,⁵ b. Oct. 3, 1756. Her mother having died, her father was appointed her guardian, Aug. 4, 1772, doubtless in reference to property left by her grandfather Hay.

80.

Dea. JOSEPH GREEN,⁴ (*Joseph*,³ *Henry*,² *Thomas*,¹) eldest son of Dea. Joseph³ and Hannah Green of Malden; b. there Oct. 26, 1701; m. abt. 1726, RUTH ———. (∞)

He resided in Malden till about 1735, when he removed to Stoneham, an adjoining town, where his sister Joanna Dexter, his brother Josiah, and many others of his kindred were already settled. He lived in the east part of that town. His farm included a considerable extent east and west of where the Stoneham Depot now is. He was selectman of Stoneham 1747, 1749, and 1754-5-8. He was chosen deacon 1747, and accepted the office July 12, 1747. He sold about half of his farm, April 16, 1770, to Thomas Vinton of Stoneham. Seven years afterwards, viz., April 15, 1777, the other half of the farm, then owned by his son Joseph, and a pew in the meeting-house, was sold to Ezra Vinton, brother of Thomas. In the interval between these sales, Dea. Joseph Green removed to Chelsea; we know not the exact time, but as he was in Stoneham, and chosen on a committee at town meeting, Oct. 11, 1773, it must have been after this date. Mrs. Ruth Green, his wife, d. in Stoneham, Nov. 3, 1770, a. 63. [Gravestone.] Dea. Joseph Green probably died previous to April 15, 1777; the "Jr.," before used, being then omitted from his son's name. Their children were—

182. Hannah,⁵ b. —; m. Samuel Green⁵ of Malden. [208.]

183. †Joseph,⁵ b. —; m. Martha Sprague of Chelsea, 1757.

184. Lydia,⁵ b. April 21, 1737; m. Nathan Lynde of Malden, Dec. 1759. They had *Nathan, William*, who settled at Gardner, and *Joseph*, who m. Hannah Waitt, and succeeded to his father's ample farm.

We find no others on record. (∞)

83.

JOSIAH GREEN,⁴ (*Joseph,³ Henry,² Thomas,¹*) brother of the preceding, b. in Malden, Sept. 25, 1709; m. May 16, 1734, ESTHER THOMPSON, b. March 16, 1716; dau. of Joshua and Martha Thompson of Woburn.

Soon after marriage he settled in Stoneham, of which town he was constable 1742, and selectman 1750-1-2-3-6-9, 1763-4, 1772. He d. April, 1774. His Will, dated April 4, 1774; proved May 3, 1774; recorded Midd. Prob., 55: 260; mentions no wife, and no daus. Speaks of "my two sons," Josiah and Stephen, clearly implying that the testator had no others. To son Josiah he bequeaths most of his estate. Witnesses, Jonas Green, jr. [180] Isaac Green, [143] David Green, [134.]

The children of Josiah and Esther Green were—

185. †Josiah,⁵ b. March 5, 1735; m. 1, 1756, Elizabeth Green, [176.] 2, 1799, Sarah Skinner.

186. Stephen,⁵ b. Aug. 19, 1738; m. 1, Deborah Oakes of Malden; published Sept. 15, 1759. 2, Sarah ———. He lived in Malden; d. 1784. His inventory (amount £91. 18. 8) was taken Nov. 23, 1784. Widow Sarah, admx. March 31, 1786, his real estate was divided to widow Sarah and son Stephen, a minor. [Midd. Prob., 67: 190 and 69: 8.] (∞)

86.

JABEZ GREEN,⁴ (*Joseph,³ Henry,² Thomas,¹*) brother of the preceding, b. in Malden, Sept. 8, 1718; m. MARY ———. (∞)

He lived in Stoneham from about the time of his marriage till about 1750, when he removed to Leicester. Further information respecting him is wanting, except that he and Mary had the following children—

Born in Stoneham—

187. Jabez,⁵ b. June 13, 1743; m. Lucy Kent in Leicester, Aug. 9, 1764. (∞)

188. Nathan,⁵ b. March 25, 1746; d. young.

189. Mary,⁵ b. Jan. 7, 1748-9.

Born in Leicester—

190. Nathan,⁵ b. Dec. 27, 1752. (∞)

191. Joseph,⁵ b. Dec. 30, 1754; published to Lucy Bent, June 26, 1774. (∞)

192. Stephen,⁵ b. Aug. 7, 1757. (∞)

193. Elizabeth,⁵ b. March 8, 1762.

194. Hannah,⁵ b. Dec. 28, 1764.

195. Abel,⁵ b. Sept. 1767. (∞)

92.

DANIEL GREEN,⁴ (*Daniel*,³ *Henry*,² *Thomas*,¹) only son of Dea. Daniel³ and Mary Green of Stoneham; b. Jan. 22, 1721-2; [per gravestone] m. April 5, 1743, REBECCA BUCKNAM, b. 1724, dau. of Edward and Rebecca Bucknam of Stoneham, and gr. dau. of Josias and Judith Bucknam of Malden. For the connection of Judith Bucknam with the Green family, see pp. 14, 19, 21.

He lived in Stoneham, and d. there Oct. 26, 1745, "a. 23 years, 9 m. & 4 d." [Gravestone.] His widow Rebecca was appointed admx., Jan. 6, 1745-6; and her account charges the estate with the expense for "lying-in of a posthumous child," the only son of the deceased.

The widow Rebecca m. Nov. 13, 1749, Capt. Jonathan Green, [117.]

The only child of Daniel and Rebecca Green was

196. †Daniel,⁵ b. March 7, 1745-6; m. 1, Huldah Brown, 1765. 2, Sarah Hadley, 1769. 3, Sarah Reed, 1786.

99.

Rev. JACOB GREEN,⁴ (*Jacob*,³ *Henry*,² *Thomas*,¹) eldest son of Jacob³ and Dorothy Green of Malden, b. in that town, "Jan. 22, 1721-2, about two of the clock in the morning, being Monday;" [Jacob Green's "Writing Book;"] m. 1, "Wednesday," June 14, 1747, ANNA STRONG of Brookhaven, Long Island, who d. Nov. 25, 1756. 2, Oct. 19, 1757, ELIZABETH PIERSON, dau. of Rev. John Pierson, of Woodbridge, N. J.

Losing his father in his second year, he removed, when a child, with his step-father to Killingly, Ct.* He "went to learning, Dec. 16, 1738;" entered Harvard College in July, 1740, and devoted himself assiduously to study. On graduating in July, 1744, he taught school in Sutton, till Aug. 1745, and then, at the solicitation of Whitefield, consented to go to the Orphan House in Georgia. Having accompanied that celebrated preacher as far as Elizabethtown, he was there released from his engagement, and, by the advice of Rev. Jonathan Dickinson of that place, he put himself under the care of the Presbytery of New York. He was licensed to preach in Sept. 1845, and on the 29th of that month, preached at Hanover, N. J., his first sermon. Receiving, not long after, a call to settle in Hanover, he was ordained there in Nov. 1746. He remained there as pastor more than forty-three years.

While actively discharging the duties of pastor, he found it necessary, in order to support a large family, to engage in the practice of medicine; which he pursued for thirty years.

His talents and virtues soon brought him into public notice. He was elected a member of the first Board of Trustees of the College of New Jersey, under the second charter, obtained from Gov. Belcher in 1748. Rev. Samuel Davies having declined the Presidency of the College, (though he accepted it the following year,) Mr. Green was, in the autumn of 1758, elected Vice-President, and for a few months was at the head of the Institution. Of the College he was ever a warm and efficient friend.

On the breaking out of the war of Independence, he was active in the cause of his country. He was elected to the Provincial Congress; and was chairman of the Committee which drafted the State Constitution. He published a series of articles, signed EUMENES, against a paper currency, for which he was much abused.

He published several sermons; and, as an active, devout man, did much to enstamp on the community a high moral and religious character. He died of influenza, after a short illness, May 24, 1790. In the church-yard at Hanover, N. J., a monument was erected, upon which is the following inscription:—

"Under this stone are deposited the remains of the Rev. JACOB GREEN, A. M., first pastor of the Hanover church, who died 24 May, A. D. 1790, aged 68 years, of which 44 were spent in the gospel ministry. He was a man of

* "Abigail Barrett, dau. of John and Dorothy, was b. Oct. 1, 1733." [Killingly Records. This confirms the statement on p. 17, respecting the marriage of Rev. Jacob Green's mother Dorothy to John Barrett.]

temper even, firm, and resolute; of affections temperate, steady, and benevolent; of genius solid, inquisitive, and penetrating; of industry active, and unwearied; of learning various, and accurate; of manners simple, and reserved; of piety humble, enlightened, fervent, and eminent. As a preacher, he was instructive, plain, searching, practical; as a pastor, watchful, laborious, ever intent on some plan for the glory of God, and the salvation of his flock; and, by the divine blessing, happily and eminently successful."

Some account of his life, with extracts from his diary, may be found in the tenth volume of the *Christian Advocate*, a religious magazine published in Philadelphia from 1822 to 1834. His children, all b. in Hanover, N. J., were—

By first marriage—

197. Ann,⁵ b. Sept. 12, 1748.
198. Abigail,⁵ b. March 27, 1750.
199. Dorothy,⁵ b. March 18, 1752.
200. Joseph,⁵ b. Nov. 21, 1754. (—)

By second marriage—

201. Elizabeth,⁵ b. Sept. 17, 1758; m. Rev. Ebenezer Bradford, b. in Canterbury, Ct. 1746; ord. evangelist, July, 1775, by the Presbytery of New York; installed pastor, Rowley, Mass., Aug. 4, 1782; d. Jan. 3, 1801, a. 55. They were, we believe, the parents of Rev. James Bradford of Sheffield, lately deceased. The present surrogate of N. Y. city is their grandson.
202. Benoni,⁵ b. March 11, 1760; d. May 13, 1760.
203. Pierson,⁵ b. Jan. 29, 1761. (—)
204. †Ashbel,⁵ b. July 6, 1762; m. 1, Elizabeth Stockton of N. J. 2, Christiana
205. Calvin,⁵ b. July 25, 1765. (—) [Anderson of Pa.]
206. Kesurah,⁵ b. March 7, 1767.
207. John Wickliffe,⁵ b. Dec. 18, 1769; d. near Princeton, N. J., about March, 1814. (—)

103.

SAMUEL GREEN,⁴ (*Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,² *Thomas*,¹) son of Samuel³ and Mary Green of Malden; b. there about 1702; m. about 1728, LOIS SPRAGUE of Chelsea. He resided in Malden, where he d. in 1782, a. about 80.

His Will, dated March 20, 1779; proved Nov. 6, 1782; recorded Midd. Prob., 63 : 279; mentions wife Lois, eldest son Samuel, sons Phinehas and James, grandchildren Mary Upham, Lois Upham, Hannah Upham, Amos Upham, Elizabeth Upham, "children of my dau. Mary Upham, deceased."

The children of Samuel and Lois Green, b. in Malden, were—

208. †Samuel,⁵ b. April 15, 1729; m. 1, Hannah Green,⁵ [182.] 2, Mary Lauman.
209. †Phinehas,⁵ b. May 14, 1731; m. 1, Elizabeth Lynde. 2, Elizabeth Sargent.
210. Lois,⁵ b. July 2, 1734; d. Jan. 1, 1736-7.
211. Lois,⁵ b. Oct. 27, 1737; d. July 2, 1751.
212. James,⁵ b. Feb. 12, 1743-3; never m.; d. abt. 1813, a. 70, in Malden.
213. Mary,⁵ b. June 27, 1746; m. Amos Upham of Malden. They had *Mary, Lois, Hannah, Amos, Elizabeth*. (See Will above.)

108.

THOMAS GREEN,⁴ (*Thomas*,³ *Samuel*,² *Thomas*,¹) eldest son of Thomas³ and Hannah (Vinton) Green of Malden; b. there, Dec. 9, 1702; m. MARY GREEN,⁴ b. Jan. 17, 1709-10, dau. of Dea. Daniel Green³ of Stoneham. [89.]

He settled in Reading as early as 1727, and probably immediately after marriage. He d. in 1753, æ. 51. His Will, dated Feb. 7, 1753; proved March 12, 1753; recorded Midd. Prob., 26 : 299; gives to wife Mary his household stuff, &c., and the improvement of the west end of his dwelling-house, "excepting after the decease of Mr. John Pool of Reading, my honored mother Hannah Pool should and do improve the west end of said dwelling-house; then my will is that my wife shall have the improvement of the east chamber and west garret in said dwelling-house," &c. Son Thomas Green, who is executor, is to have "all my buildings and lands in Reading, Malden, and Stoneham, except as before excepted; and all my money, bonds, and notes; and the use of land in Holden, County of Worcester." Son Daniel Green has ten shillings: [his grandfather Daniel Green³ [31] intending to make him his heir.]

Son Amos Green is to have 80 acres of land in Holden, when he comes of age. Son Nathan Green is to have 139 acres in Holden, when he comes of age. Mentions daus. Mary Smith, Hannah Green, Sarah Green. Witnesses, Jonathan Evans, David Green, jr., [134] Jonathan Green, [117.]

His widow Mary m. (his second wife) Timothy Wright of Stoneham, published Oct. 22, 1756. There were no children by this marriage. She d. June 20, 1787, a. 78. [Gravestone.]

The children of Thomas and Mary Green, b. in Reading, were—

214. Mary,⁵ b. Dec. 2, 1728; m. about 1752, Ebenezer Smith of Reading.
215. †Thomas,⁵ b. May 9, 1731; m. Lydia ———.
216. †Daniel,⁵ b. July 8, 1733; m. 1, Ruth Oakes, 1760. 2, Joanna Gerry, 1801.
217. Hannah,⁵ b. Nov. 20, 1735; m. ——— Swain of South Reading.
218. Sarah,⁵ b. Nov. 14, 1738; d. young.
219. Amos,⁵ b. May 16, 1740; a "joiner," went to Amherst, N. H.; had Amos,⁶ and Nathan.⁶
220. Nathan,⁵ b. July 6, 1743; d. in infancy.
221. Sarah,⁶ b. Oct. 3, 1745; m. 1768, Isaac Smith, 3d, of Reading; published Oct. 4, 1768.
222. Nathan,⁶ b. Nov. 27, 1748; unm.; lived in Mont Vernon, N. H.; a miser; left a large property to his relatives.

[The six families immediately following, having been received out of time, are here inserted out of place.]

69.

HENRY GREEN,⁴ (Henry,³ Henry,² Thomas,¹) son of Henry³ and Hannah (Flagg) Green; b. in Stoneham,* Sept. 21, 1696; m. JUDITH ———. They resided in Killingly, Ct., where the children, whose names follow, were born to them—

223. Sarah,⁵ b. Nov. 30, 1725.
224. Mary,⁵ b. March 20, 1728-9.
225. Esther,⁵ b. July 12, 1731.
226. †Hezekiah,⁵ b. Oct. 13, 1733; m. Alice ———.
227. †John,⁵ b. May 12, 1736; m. Abilene ———.
228. Abigail,⁵ b. April 20, 1738.

72.

SETH GREEN,⁴ (Henry,³ Henry,² Thomas,¹) brother of the preceding; b. in Stoneham, March 6, 1699-1700; m. DOROTHY ———. They resided in Killingly, Ct., and there had the following children—

229. Dorothy,⁵ b. Aug. 15, 1731.
230. Nathan,⁵ b. Sept. 1, 1733.
231. Hannah,⁵ b. June 2, 1738.
232. Leah,⁵ b. May 6, 1741.
233. Jonathan,⁵ b. Sept. 9, 1743.
234. James,⁵ b. Sept. 1, 1745.
235. Seth,⁵ b. May 9, 1746.
236. Elizabeth,⁵ b. Nov. 28, 1748.

75.

TIMOTHY GREEN,⁴ (Henry,³ Henry,² Thomas,¹) brother of the preceding; b. in Stoneham, May 7, 1706; m. 1, Oct. 27, 1743, PHEBE ATWELL of Thompson, Ct. They were then both of Thompson. Mrs. Phebe Green d. June 14, 1751. 2, Dec. 25, 1751, ANNE GROVER of Thompson, Ct.

The children of Timothy and Phebe Green were—

237. David,⁵ b. ———; d. May 17, 1751.
238. Flagg,⁵ b. June 30, 1747.
239. Joseph,⁵ b. May 10, 1749; d. May 28, 1751.

The reader will note the three deaths in this family within a month. The names and dates are found on the Killingly records; but the family seem to have resided in Thompson, formerly a part of Killingly.

* Stoneham was a part of Charlestown till 1725.

77.

PHINEHAS GREEN,⁴ (*Henry,³ Henry,² Thomas,¹*) brother of the preceding; b. in Stoneham, Sept. 10, 1710; m. ELIZABETH ———.

They had in Killingly, Ct., the following children—

240. Thankful,⁵ b. June 5, 1740.

241. Elizabeth,⁵ b. Aug. 29, 1742.

242. Sabra,⁵ (dan.) b. July 24, 1746.

78.

AMOS GREEN,⁴ (*Henry,³ Henry,² Thomas,¹*) brother of the preceding; b. in Stoneham, Dec. 30, 1712; m. LYDIA ———. They resided in Killingly, Ct., where they had the following children—

243. Lucy,⁵ b. Jan. 17, 1743-4.

244. Hannah,⁵ b. May 22, 1745.

245. Amos,⁵ b. July 19, 1746.

246. Henry,⁵ b. Feb. 6, 1747-8.

247. Lydia,⁵ b. Jan. 25, 1749-50.

248. Jacob,⁵ b. June 4, 1751.

101.

BENJAMIN GREEN,⁴ (*Jacob,³ Henry,² Thomas,¹*) b. in Malden, Feb. 21, 1723-4; m. ——— DOUGLAS of Hanover, N. J.

He was a posthumous son of Jacob Green,³ and twin brother of Joseph,⁴ who probably d. in Killingly, Ct., in May, 1744. He was brought up by his stepfather, John Barrett of Killingly, Ct., and accompanied his brother, Rev. Jacob Green,⁴ to Hanover, N. J., in 1746.

His children, b. in Hanover, N. J., were—

249. Wickliffe,⁵ b. —; d. in the revolutionary service.

250. †Joseph,⁵ b. —; m. 1, Elizabeth Brittain. 2, Ann Frazier.

251. †Jacob,⁵ b. —; m. Mary Cook.

252. †Benjamin,⁵ b. —; m. Sally Ely.

253. Hannah,⁵ b. —; m. Horton Magie of New York city; and d. there a few years since, leaving several children.

254. Lucretia,⁵ b. —; m. (second wife,) Dr. Abram Halsey of Fishkill, N. Y. She d. at her brother Jacob's house, and was buried in Hanover, N. J.

114.

WILLIAM GREEN,⁴ (*William,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹*) son of William³ and Elizabeth Green of Reading; b. in Malden, May 17, 1715; m. June 17, 1736, SUSANNA GOULD, b. Aug. 14, 1714, dau. of Lieut. Daniel and Susanna Gould of Stoneham.*

He lived in the south part of Reading, near Stoneham line. He and his son William⁵ petitioned, 1768, to be annexed to Stoneham, and that town voted "willingly to receive them." Yet it failed of being done. He died in the autumn of 1772, æ. 58. His Will, dated Sept. 23, 1772; proved Dec. 1, 1772; recorded, Midd. Prob., 54:25; makes provision for wife Susanna, son William, and dau. Susanna Townsend; and gives homestead to son Aaron, who is not yet 21 years of age. Witnesses, Jonathan Green, [117] Thomas Green, [215] Jeremiah Bryant.

His widow Susanna's Will, dated May 14, 1776; proved, Sept. 7, 1790; recorded, Midd. Prob., 73:513; mentions sons William and Aaron, and dau. Susanna Townsend. The children of William and Susanna Green, were—

255. †William,⁵ b. Oct. 21, 1737; m. 1, ———; 2, Joanna Hadley, 1800.

256. Susanna,⁵ b. Oct. 4, 1739; d. in infancy.

257. Susanna,⁵ b. June 12, 1743; m. ——— Townsend. Living, 1776.

258. †Aaron,⁵ b. Nov. 30, 1754; m. 1, — Hay; 2, Sarah Green. [490.]

* There were two Daniel Goulds in Stoneham at this time; Daniel, b. 1682, called on the records "Deacon" Daniel and Daniel "Sen.;" (d. 1761, a. 79.) The other Daniel, born 1688, called "Lieut." and "Jun." (d. 1788, a. 100). The latter was father of Susanna, wife of William Green⁴ in the text.

117.

Capt. JONATHAN GREEN,⁴ (*Jonathan*,³ *Samuel*,² *Thomas*,¹) only son of Jonathan Green³ of Stoneham; b. prob. in Malden, Nov. 23, 1719; m. 1, Jan. 22, 1744-5, SARAH GOULD, b. July 8, 1719, dau. of Lieut. Daniel and Susanna Gould of Stoneham, and sister of William Green's wife, in the preceding paragraph. She d. in childbed, Feb. 25, 1745-6, "a. 26 years, 7 mo., 18 ds." [Gravestone.] 2, Nov. 13, 1749, REBECCA (BUCKNAM) GREEN, b. 1724, dau. of Edward and Rebecca Bucknam, and widow of Daniel Green, [92] all of Stoneham. [For proof, see Midd. Prob., 44: 15.] She d. July 20, 1786, æ. 63. [Gravestone.] The Prob. Records erroneously affirm that she d. July 21, 1788. [Midd. Prob., 71: 391.]

He was captain of a military company, and a leading man in Stoneham for many years; and the affairs of that town appear to have been managed very much under his direction. He was town clerk and town treasurer from March, 1748, to March, 1769, except one year, [1759]; also, from March, 1789, till his death, except two years, [1792, 1793]; being twenty-five years in all. He was selectman twenty years, between 1752 and 1795. He was a member of the Convention assembled in Boston, Jan. 1788, to ratify the Constitution of the United States.

About 1772, he removed to Chelsea; resided there some years, perhaps ten or more; then removed back to Stoneham, where he d. Aug. 25, 1795. His gravestone bears the following inscription: "Erected In Memory of Capt. Jonathan Green, who died August 25, 1795, aged 75 years, 9 months, and 1 day. It is with regret we here part with a loving friend, and valuable member of society, one who in his domestic station was lov'd and Reverenced, and in his more public life gained the general applause. One who serv'd the Town in the most important offices for many years, even to the close of life, to the universal satisfaction of those who appointed him. The adjacent Towns have reason likewise to join with Us in Lamenting the loss of so useful a Man."

His Will, dated July 18, 1795; Midd. Prob., 80: 440; is very long, occupying sixteen folio pages. This great length is due, not so much to the amount of property the testator had to bestow, although this was considerable—215 acres—as to the minuteness of the directions he wished to give, touching his bequests. The boundaries of the several parcels of land devised to his grandchildren, are given with uncommon particularity. Various articles of personal property are also minutely described. He even gives particular directions about the size of his gravestone. His children, all b. in Stoneham, were—by first wife—

259. †Jonathan,⁵ b. Feb. 20, 1745-6; m. his cousin Dorcas Hay, 1769.

By second wife—

260. Rebecca,⁵ b. Oct. 4, 1750; d. Oct. 5, 1750.

261. Infant son, b. Nov. 9, 1751; d. same day.

262. Infant son, b. Oct. 16, 1753; d. same day.

263. Rebecca,⁵ b. April 10, 1755; m. Capt. Peter Hay of Stoneham; published, Oct. 9, 1773; d. July 17, 1843, a. 88 y. 3 mo. 7 ds. [Gravestone.]

264. Sarah,⁵ b. Jan. 11, 1758; m. Oct. 3, 1776, Dr. Asaph Fletcher, b. June 28, 1746, son of William Fletcher of Westford. At the age of 22, he commenced the practice of medicine in his native town of Westford; and pursued this profession with signal usefulness and success, till compelled by old age to relinquish it. He was baptized and united with the Baptist church in Leicester, May 15, 1768. He was a member of the Convention for framing the Constitution of Massachusetts, 1780. He removed from Westford to Cavendish, Vt., in 1787. He was a member of the Convention to revise the Constitution of Vermont. He was frequently a member of the Legislature; some years a judge of the County Court; and some years a member of the Council, [or Senate.] Elector of President and Vice President, in 1816. Some time president of the Medical Society of his county, and delivered lectures before that body. He also

held many other offices. He d. Jan. 5, 1840, a. 93, having "lived long and lived well." Mrs. Sarah Fletcher d. Aug. 1836, m. 78. They had Sarah, b. Aug. 22, 1778; m. Salmon Dutton, Esq., of Cavendish, Vt. Asaph, b. Jan. 26, 1780; m. Sarah Wheeler. They resided in Woodstock, Vt. She d. 1847.

Salome, b. 1783; m. Feb. 7, 1805, Dr. Luther Fletcher, a physician, who d. at Granville, N. Y., April 6, 1841. She resides at Cavendish, Vt.

Rebecca, b. March 10, 1785; m. Asa Fletcher, son of Josiah, and brother of Luther, just mentioned, by same ceremony as her sister. Of Ludlow, Vt.

Richard, b. Jan. 8, 1788; grad. D. C. 1806; read law with Daniel Webster; commenced practice of law, 1809, at Salisbury, N. H. Removed to Boston. Representative in Congress from Boston District. Some years judge of Supreme Court of Massachusetts. Now resides in Boston.

Addison, b. Aug. 25, 1790; m. 1, Maria Ingalls, Jan. 21, 1819; 2, Mary Ingalls. Merchant in Cavendish; d. Jan. 8, 1832.

Alpheus, b. July 17, 1793; m. Adeline E. Hatch, Nov. 8, 1822; practised medicine at Cavendish; d. May, 1839.

Horace, b. Oct. 28, 1796; m. Harriet May, March 12, 1823. Practised law at Cavendish several years; now pastor of Baptist chh., Townsend, Vt.

Ryland, b. Feb. 18, 1799; m. Mary Ann May, June 11, 1829. Occupies the old homestead, on which he was born, in Cavendish. Now, 1857, Governor of the State of Vermont. [Chiefly from the Fletcher Genealogy, a short compend of the descendants of Robert Fletcher of Concord, 1637; containing, pp. 24.

265. †Jesse,⁵ b. May 20, 1767; m. Sarah Bucknam, Dec. 14, 1786.

134.

Capt. DAVID GREEN,⁴ (*David*,³ *Samuel*,² *Thomas*,¹) only son of David Green³ of Reading; b. in Malden, Aug. 20, 1714; m. RUTH ———, who d. Aug. 11, 1755.

He lived in Reading, near Stoneham line. In 1766, he petitioned to be annexed to Stoneham; which town voted, March 3, 1766, that they "would gladly receive him." It was not however accomplished.

He d. 1781. His Will, dated May 31, 1778; proved Sept. 5, 1781; and recorded Midd. Prob., 61 : 146; mentions son David Green of Amherst, N. H., (and gives him land in Amherst;) dau. Ruth Upham of Amherst, N. H.; grandson David Green of Amherst, N. H., and Miss Lois Coleman. (probably his housekeeper,) for whom he makes a liberal annual provision of corn, rye, butter, pork, wood, wool, money, &c., "to continue till she shall marry, and no longer." All the rest of his real and personal estate he gives to sons John Green and Isaac Green. His children were—

266. David,⁵ b. July 2, 1737; d. Sept. 20, 1738.

267. David,⁵ b. Feb. 20, 1740-1; lived in Amherst, N. H.; had 268. *David*,⁶

269. Ruth,⁵ b. Nov. 1, 1744; m. — Upham; lived in Amherst, N. H.

270. John,⁵ b. May 5, 1747; m. (published, Feb. 16, 1771,) Abigail Gerry. b. April 2, 1749, dau. of David and Kezia Gerry of Stoneham. They had 271. *Abigail*,⁶ b. June 8, 1772.

272. Isaac,⁵ b. ———; m. 1, Lois ———; 2, Mary ———. He had—

By first wife Lois— 273. *Isaac*,⁶ b. Aug. 22, 1772.

274. *Asa*,⁶ b. March 2, 1777; d. in infancy.

275. *Asa*,⁶ b. Aug. 9, 1779.

By second wife Mary—276. *David*,⁶ b. Oct. 1, 1781.

FIFTH GENERATION.

145.

Dea. SAMUEL GREEN,⁵ (*Thomas*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Thomas*,² *Thomas*,¹) eldest son of Rev. Thomas Green of Leicester; b. in Leicester, 1726; m. 1, Jan. 28, 1753, ZEVIAH DANA of Ashford, Ct., who was b. 1733, and d. May 25, 1797, a. 64. 2, Widow ——— FISK of Sturbridge, who d. July 2, 1810. Dea. Samuel Green d. in the autumn (Oct. ?) of 1810, a. 84.

He lived in Leicester; was a most worthy man; a deacon more than 50 years of the Baptist church, of which his father was pastor. After the dismissal of the Rev. Dr. Foster, [151] his father's successor, the church was destitute of a pastor several years. During this period, he devoted himself with much ability, energy and piety to the interests of the church, which under his labors continued to prosper. His death was greatly lamented.

His children, b. in Leicester, were—

277—279. Three infants, d. soon, names unknown.

280. †Samuel,⁶ b. Nov. 22, 1757; m. Hannah Kinney, 1779.

281. Elijah,⁶ b. May 3, 1760; d. in the service of his country, in camp at Roxbury, Dec. 25, 1776, (1775?) a. 16.

147.

ISAAC GREEN,⁵ (*Thomas*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Thomas*,² *Thomas*,¹) brother of preceding; b. in Leicester, —; m. SARAH HOWE. They had two daughters—

282. Sarah.⁶

283. Mary.⁶

148.

THOMAS GREEN,⁵ (*Thomas*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Thomas*,² *Thomas*,¹) brother of the preceding; b. in Leicester, 1733; m. 1, HANNAH FOX of Woodstock, Ct.* 2, ANNA HOVEY of Sutton, b. 1744, d. Aug. 1807, a. 63.

He lived in Leicester; was a farmer; received his share of his father's estate, for which he gave receipt, Dec. 14, 1773. His children were—

284. †Elias,⁶ b. Jan. 25, 1756; m. 1, Mary Scott, 1782. 2, Mary (Willoughby)

285. †Thomas,⁶ b. —, 1757; m. Mary Jacobs. [Young.

286. †Isaac,⁶ b. March 11, 1759; m. Ann Barrett, Jan. 1792.

287. †Abiathar,⁶ b. March 4, 1760; m. 1, Zilpha Jones, 1792. 2, Betsy Elliot,

288. Asa,⁶ b. —; m. Patty Scott. (—) [1818.

289. Hannah,⁶ b. —; m. Howard Putnam.

290. †John,⁶ { twins, } m. —.

291. Rebecca,⁶ { b. —; }

292. †Daniel,⁶ b. Nov. 9, 1778; m. Elizabeth Emerson, Jan. 13, 1814.

293. Patty,⁶ b. —; d. at the age of 7.

149.

Dr. JOHN GREEN,⁵ (*Thomas*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Thomas*,² *Thomas*,¹) brother of the preceding; b. at Leicester, Aug. 14, 1736; m. 1, MARY OSGOOD of Worcester, who was b. Aug. 31, 1740, and d. Sept. 5, 1761. 2, MARY RUGGLES, b. at Sandwich, Cape Cod, 1740, dau. of Brig. Gen. Timothy Ruggles of Sandwich, afterwards of Hardwick. She d. at Worcester, June 16, 1814.

He studied medicine with his father, Rev. Thomas Green of Leicester, who was also a physician; and entered on the practice of the "healing art," in Worcester early in life. He was a successful physician; having adopted the practice of watching over his patient like a nurse, and remaining day and night, if the case required it, till the disease was removed. He was the grandfather of the justly celebrated Dr. John Green, now living in Worcester. He d. at Worcester, Oct. 29, 1799, a. 63. His children, all, it is believed, b. in Worcester, were—by first marriage—

294. John,⁶ b. April 1, 1758; d. Sept. 20, 1761.

295. Mary,⁶ b. Nov. 27, 175—; d. Feb. 15, 1759.

296. †Thomas,⁶ b. Jan. 3, 1761; m. Salome Barstow of Sutton, Oct. 8, 1782.

By second marriage—

297. †John,⁶ b. March 18, 1763; m. Nancy Barber of Worcester.

298. †Timothy,⁶ b. Jan. 9, 1765; m. Mary Martin of Providence, R. I.

* Thomas Green, Jr., was published to Hannah Bugbee, Nov. 16, 1755. [Leicester Records.] Whether this were the same person with Hannah Fox in the text, the compiler has no means of determining. He has it from correspondence that Thomas Green's first wife was Hannah Fox. If she were widow Bugbee, and her maiden name Fox, the discrepancy is reconciled.

299. †Samuel,⁶ b. May 10, 1767; m. 1, widow Tillinghast; 2, — Waring.
 300. Elijah Dix,⁶ b. July 4, 1769; never married; grad. Bro. Univ. 1792; studied medicine, and practised at Charleston, S. C.; where he d. Sept. 21, 1795.
 301. Mary,⁶ b. April 30, 1772; unm.; d. at the house of her brother Samuel in Columbia, S. C., Sept. 24, 1824.
 302. Elizabeth,⁶ b. July 31, 1774; unm.; resided chiefly in New York city, in the family of her brother Timothy; a woman of great energy of character; a sincere and devoted Christian of the Baptist denomination. She d. at Green Hill, Worcester, Feb. 3, 1854, æ. 80. Her memory is cherished by a large circle of friends, who loved her for her many christian virtues.
 303. †William Elijah,⁶ b. Jan. 31, 1777; m. 1, Abigail Nelson; 2, Lucy Merriam; 3, Julia Plimpton; 4, Elizabeth D. Collins.
 304. Meltiah,⁶ b. July 28, 1779; unm.; d. Dec. 1809, of yellow fever, at the island of St. Bartholomew, West Indies. He was engaged in mercantile pursuits; lived on the island of Jamaica, leaving there an estate still unsettled.
 305. Bourne,⁶ b. Dec. 15, 1781; unm.; d. Aug. 1806, lost at sea. Was engaged in the pursuits of commerce.
 306. Isaac,⁶ b. Sept. 4, 1784; unm.; d. Sept. 9, 1807. At the time of his death he was a member of the Sophomore class in Columbia College, New York city.

150.

SOLOMON GREEN,⁵ (*Thomas*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Thomas*,² *Thomas*,¹) brother of the preceding; b. in Leicester, —; m. 1764, ELIZABETH PAGE; published Dec. 11, 1763. Their children were—

307. Timothy,⁶ (—)
 308. Solomon,⁶ (—)
 309. John,⁶ (—)
 310. Archelaus,⁶ (—)
 311. Lynde,⁶ (—)
 312. †Isaac,⁶ b. May 25, 1778; m. Rebecca Gay Harridon, Jan. 1808.
 313. Mary,⁶ b. —.
 314. Serena,⁶ b. 1782; d. at 15.

1135662

162.

WILLIAM GREEN,⁵ (*William*,⁴ *William*,³ *William*,² *Thomas*,¹) son of William Green of Leicester; b. in Malden, July 6, 1716; m. 1737, REBECCA TUCKER of Milton; published Sept. 25, 1737.

He resided in South Leicester, in or near the present village of Greenville; was a farmer; received by deed from his father, dated Sept. 6, 1754, a portion of the paternal homestead. [Worc. Deeds, 36 : 461.] Was collector of taxes in Leicester, 1744. His children, all b. in Leicester, were—

315. Joel,⁶ b. Sept. 9, 1738; m. Chloe —, abt. 1761. They had—
 316. Joel,⁷ b. July 17, 1762. (—)
 317. Chloe,⁷ b. July 5, 1764. .
 318. Seth,⁷ b. May 3, 1767. (—)
 319. William,⁶ b. Feb. 25, 1742. (—)
 320. Jonathan,⁶ b. Oct. 27, 1744; m. Dorcas Ellis, Sept. 3, 1767. (—)
 321. Ira,⁶ b. Nov. 29, 1746. (—)
 322. Rebecca,⁶ b. April 14, 1749.
 323. Asenath,⁶ b. Dec. 31, 1750.
 324. Jesse,⁶ b. Oct. 25, 1752. (—)
 325. Olive,⁶ b. July 19, 1754.
 326. Jeruah,⁶ b. May 2, 1756. (—)
 327. Jehiel,⁶ b. Dec. 9, 1758. (—)

163.

ISRAEL GREEN,⁵ (*William*,⁴ *William*,³ *William*,² *Thomas*,¹) brother of the preceding; b. in Leicester, April 10, 172— [1720?] m. March 9, 1742, MARY HOLDEN, dau. of Capt. Holden of Worcester.

After residing at Leicester some years, he removed to Petersham, where he was at its incorporation in 1754. Thence he removed to Hubbardston, where he lived at its incorporation in 1767. He was a prominent citizen, serving the

town as moderator, selectman, assessor, constable, and in various other capacities. He d. in Hubbardston,* in 1790 or 1792, a. abt. 70, or 72.

His children were—

328. Lucy,^s b. Nov. 29, 1743.

329. Mary,^s b. May 19, 1745; m. March 21, 1771, Thomas Vinton of Stoneham. She d. in Stoneham, June 16, 1832, a. 84. [Gravestone.]

330. Dolly,^s b. March 5, 1747. She is presumed to be the Polly or Molly Green who d. unm. at an advanced age in Hubbardston, June 6, 1826. [Hubbardston Records.]

The foregoing b. in Leicester; the following in Petersham—

331. James,^s b. abt. 1750. He was Major of the "minute men," at the breaking out of the Revolution; and received a wound at the battle of Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775, of which he d. not long afterward.

332. Nathan,^s b. about 1752; served his country in the revolutionary struggle; was, it is said, at the battle of Bunker Hill; and fell, as is believed, at the battle of Monmouth, June 26, 1778. He was promoted to a Lieutenantancy before his death.

333. †Zeeb,^s b. Nov. 11, 1754; m. abt. 1779, Sarah Cowee of Westminster.

334. Lucas,^s b. 1757; was at the battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill. As the Americans, after expending all their ammunition, were escaping from their defences, he was shot by the enemy through the body, and d. in his brother Zeeb's arms, at the early age of eighteen.

165.

NAHUM GREEN,^s (*William,⁴ William,³ William,² Thomas,¹*) brother of the preceding; b. in Leicester, April 10, 1729; m. 1750, DORCAS SANGER of Woodstock, Ct.; published Oct. 21, 1750.

He, like his elder brother William, was a farmer, and lived in South Leicester, in or near the present village of Greenville. By a deed from his father, dated Sept. 6, 1754; recorded Worc. Deeds, 39 : 10, he obtained a part of the homestead, bounded partly on another portion of the homestead conveyed to "my son William Green, jun." His children were— (~)

335. Mary,^s b. Aug. 10, 1751.

336. Uzziab,^s b. May 1, 1753.

337. Irijah,^s b. March 1, 1756.

338. Mcrey,^s b. Jan. 24, 1758.

339. Jeraiah,^s b. May 9, 1760.

340. Amasa,^s b. Jan. 27, 1762.

341. Pamela,^s b. March 3, 1764.

342. Jared,^s b. Oct. 6, 1765.

343. Zerviah,^s b. July 10, 1769.

344. Nahum,^s b. April 13, 1770.

170.

Rev. NATHANIEL GREEN,^s (*Nathaniel,⁴ William,³ William,² Thomas,¹*) eldest son of Capt. Nathaniel Green⁴ of Leicester; b. in "Charlestown-End," (incorp. Dec. 17, 1725, as Stoneham,) April 16, 1721, "it being Sabbath day;" m. about 1748, TABITHA PRENTICE.

He resided during many years in Leicester, where all his children were born. He removed at length to Charlton, where he d. March 21, 1791, "aged 70 years wanting one month."

He was a Baptist clergyman, and an acceptable preacher for his time. He labored in Leicester, Spencer, Charlton, and other towns in that vicinity. For a time he supplied a vacant church in Boston. He was noted for firmness and decision of character; was an earnest christian, a plain, evangelical preacher, and was greatly beloved by a large circle, whose spiritual wants had been supplied by his ministrations. He was a strenuous assertor of religious liberty, and did much towards bringing about that change of public sentiment which, within the memory of many living, resulted in the entire separation of church and state. His diary, now in the possession of his descendants, shows that the

* Another account says, "he moved away," about 1787.

churches where he preached were greatly benefited, under God, by his faithful labors.

He was ordained to the work of the ministry by a council convened in Spencer, Oct. 12, 1763; he being then in the 43d year of his age. He owned a farm in the north part of Charlton, which he left by Will to his family. His Will is dated Feb. 11, 1791; proved April 5, 1791; recorded Worc. Prob., 21:258. He gives wife Tabitha one-half of his dwelling-house, a garden, one cow, two sheep, one-third of his real estate, "and the whole of my moveables;" directs his funeral charges and just debts to be paid out of the remainder of his real estate; which with this deduction, and a further deduction to "my son Ebenezer Green for his trouble and care in taking care of me in my advanced age," he leaves to his children, Lemuel, Nathaniel, John, Rufus, Ebenezer, Lydia Wheelock, Mary Green, and Chloe Green; each dau. to have half so much as a son, and each son an equal share. Appoints his sons Nathaniel and Ebenezer, exrs. His children were—

345. †Lemuel,⁶ b. Sept. 18, 1749; m. Sarah May, 1770.
346. Susanna,⁶ b. Aug. 23, 1751; unm.; d. in Charlton, Sept. 19, 1782, a. 31.
347. Tabitha,⁶ b. Sept. 18, 1753; unm.; d. in Charlton, May 10, 1790, æ. 37.
348. †Nathaniel,⁶ b. July 7, 1755; m. Esther Bann.
349. Lydia,⁶ b. Jan. 7, 1758; m. Jan. 22, 1784, Peter Wheelock of Charlton. They removed to Marshfield, Vt., where she d. April 12, 1812, a. 54. Their children were—*Jerr, Eli, Ruth, Lucinda*. Both the sons m. and had families. Eli had three sons, Merrill, Wellington, Lucius A. and a dau. Melora. Lucius A. grad. at Brown Univ. 1852; is now an excellent teacher in Providence, R. I.
350. †John,⁶ b. April 20, 1760; m. Sarah Morey, May 2, 1781.
351. †Rufus,⁶ b. April 10, 1762; m. Keziah Eddy, Dec. 19, 1786.
352. Mary,⁶ b. June 11, 1764; unm.; d. in Belchertown, Sept. 12, 1796, a. 32.
353. Chloe,⁶ b. May 16, 1766; m. Adams Wheelock of Charlton. They had *Lucy*, now living in Charlton. Chloe d. in Charlton, Dec. 8, 1828, a. 62.
354. †Ebenezer,⁶ b. April 29, 1769; m. Sybil Hitchcock, May 1, 1796.

172.

PHINEHAS GREEN,⁵ (*Nathaniel,⁴ William,³ William,² Thomas,¹*) brother of the preceding; born in Leicester, July 10, 1728, "it being Wensday;" mar. JUDITH ———.

He was a teacher of penmanship, and for the times wrote a good hand, as appears from specimens now in possession of the compiler. He served in the revolutionary struggle. He d. in Leicester, Feb. 22, 1776, a. 47 years, 7 mos. His wife Judith d. Feb. 26, 1772. Their children, b. in Leicester, were—

355. John,⁶ b. April 12, 1759; d. in Ohio, without issue.
356. Pliny,⁶ b. May 17, 1761.
357. Silas,⁶ b. Oct. 27, 1762.
358. Judith,⁶ b. Jan. 14, 1765; d. in Leicester without issue.
359. Phebe,⁶ b. Oct. 5, 1766.
360. Daniel,⁶ b. March 12, 1768.
361. Mary,⁶ b. Jan. 21, 1770.

173.

BENJAMIN GREEN,⁵ (*Nathaniel,⁴ William,³ William,² Thomas,¹*) brother of the preceding; b. in Leicester, May 21, 1731; m. Dec. 10, 1754, LUCY MARSTERS; who was b. in Manchester, July 24, 1737; and d. in Spencer, Oct. 12, 1778, a. 41.

He lived in Spencer, which was taken off from Leicester, in 1753; was a farmer, and a most worthy man. He d. in Woodstock, Vt., May 5, 1818, a. 87. His children, all b. in Leicester, were—

362. †Benjamin,⁶ b. Dec. 26, 1755; m. Martha Watson, June 16, 1785.
363. Lucy,⁶ b. Nov. 28, 1757.
364. †Asa,⁶ b. July 27, 1761; m. ———
365. Elizabeth,⁶ b. Oct. 12, 1763.
366. Olive,⁶ b. March 12, 1766.
367. Hannah,⁶ b. Aug. 7, 1768.
368. Lydia,⁶ b. Sept. 1, 1770.

183.

JOSEPH GREEN,⁵ (*Joseph,⁴ Joseph,³ Henry,² Thomas,¹*) son of Dea. Joseph⁴ and Ruth Green of Stoneham; b. not far from 1730; m. 1757, MARTHA SPRAGUE of Chelsea; published Aug. 26, 1757.

He resided in the east part of Stoneham, one or two furlongs west of where the Stoneham R. R. Station now is. About 1770, he removed to North Chelsea; and by a deed dated April 15, 1777, Joseph Green and Martha his wife, then of Chelsea but previously of Stoneham, sold their farm, a pew in the meeting-house, &c., for £253 lawful money, to Ezra Vinton of Stoneham. [Midd. Deeds, 79 : 336.]

The children of Joseph and Martha Green, b. in Stoneham, were—

- 369. †Joseph,⁶ b. Nov. 21, 1758; m. Susanna Pratt of Medford.
- 370. Martha,⁶ b. Nov. 3, 1761; m. Samuel Low. No children.
- 371. Benjamin,⁶ b. March 21, 1763; m. Abigail Pratt. Had 372. *Benjamin*⁷;
373. *Abigail*⁷; 374. *William*⁷; 375. *John*⁷. None of whom were married.
- 376. †James,⁶ b. Sept. 20, 1766; m. Joanna Pratt.
- 377. Lydia,⁶ b. Oct. 22, 1769; m. William Pratt of Chelsea.

Born in Chelsea—

- 378. Samuel,⁶ b. Feb. 18, 1771; never married.
- 379. Stephen,⁶ b. Oct. 29, 1776; never married.
- 380. Hannah,⁶ b. July 16, 1779; m. Amos Lyon. No children.

185.

Capt. JOSIAH GREEN,⁶ (*Josiah,⁴ Joseph,³ Henry,² Thomas,¹*) son of Josiah⁴ and Esther (Thompson) Green of Stoneham; b. there, March 5, 1735; m. 1756, ELIZABETH GREEN,⁵ b. April 17, 1734, dau. of John⁴ and Sarah Green of Stoneham. [176.] They were published Oct. 23, 1756. Having borne him eight children, she d. Oct. 27, 1798, æ. 65. He then, at the age of 64, m. 2, Aug. 23, 1799, SARAH SKINNER, a woman 22 years of age, and 42 years younger than himself. When he married her, he told her that his first wife had borne him eight children, and he should expect *her* to do the same. She fully met his expectation.

He lived in the east part of Stoneham, on the county road from Stoneham to Lynn, about three quarters of a mile west of where the railroad station now is. He was constable 1770; selectman, 1781-6-7-1791-2.

He d. July 30, 1814, æ. 80. His widow Sarah m. Moses Johnson, June 26, 1819, and by him had three more children, viz.: *Moses*, b. Oct. 5, 1819; *Nancy*, b. June 22, 1821; and *Mary*, b. Oct. 10, 1823; m. Dec. 1846, Jonathan Green,⁷ of Stoneham. His widow, Sarah, is still living in Stoneham.

The children of Capt. Josiah Green, all b. in Stoneham, were—

By first marriage—

- 381. Esther,⁶ b. Nov. 15, 1757; m. Samuel Call of Chelsea; published Sept. 28, 1776. They lived in Stoneham from near the time of marriage till 1794, and perhaps longer. Afterwards they lived in Malden. He was a revolutionary soldier. They had only one child, a dau., and she never married. Mrs. Esther Call d. May 12, 1853, æ. 96. For some years before her death, she was the most aged person in Malden.
- 382. Sarah,⁶ b. July 6, 1760; m. 1777, Ezra Vinton; published Dec. 28, 1776. She was an excellent woman. Her husband d. Nov. 11, 1817, a. 63. She d. his widow, Aug. 31, 1829, a. 69.
- 383. Elizabeth,⁶ b. Sept. 8, 1762; m. abt. 1784, Josiah Convers of Stoneham, afterwards of Danvers; published Oct. 25, 1783. She d. abt. 1848, a. 86.
- 384. Martha,⁶ b. April 6, 1765; m. 1782, Jeremiah Green⁶ of S. Reading. [426.] They were published Aug. 22, 1782. He d. 1840. She d. Sept. 1854.
- 385. †Josiah,⁶ b. Feb. 24, 1768; m. Susanna Bucknam, Nov. 19, 1789. [æ. 90.]
- 386. Mary,⁶ b. Nov. 25, 1771; d. Feb. 1775.
- 387. Joshua,⁶ b. Jan. 6, 1774; d. young.
- 388. Mary,⁶ b. Nov. 21, 1776; m. May 27, 1798, John Bucknam, b. Dec. 29, 1764, son of John and Anna, and brother of Susanna, just mentioned. He d. Oct. 10, 1831, æ. 67. She is still living, 1857, in Stoneham, and is the only one of this first family of Josiah Green⁵ now alive.

By second marriage—

389. Sarah,⁶ b. July 5, 1800; d. Aug. 1810.
 390. Joshua,⁶ b. Jan. 1802; m. 1, Oct. 29, 1826, Rebecca Hosmer, b. 1807, dau. of Elijah and Rebecca (Green) Hosmer, [495] and step-dau. of Peter Green,⁶ [494.] She d. April 5, 1834, a. 27. 2, Martha Goldsmith.
 391. Abigail,⁶ b. April 21, 1803; m. April 8, 1830, Daniel Bryant of Stoneham.
 392. Susanna,⁶ b. April 27, 1806; d. unm. Oct. 28, 1831. A chh. member.
 393. Caleb,⁶ b. —, 1807; d. when six weeks old.
 394. Prudence,⁶ b. June 9, 1808; m. Alvah Cushing, a native of Vermont. They lived sixteen years in Boston; are now living in Groton.
 395. Sarah,⁶ b. April 19, 1811; m. April 28, 1830, Benjamin Franklin Richardson of Stoneham, b. April 1, 1807, son of Jesse and Susanna.
 396. Rebecca,⁶ b. July 23, 1813; unm. Now living in Groton.

All of this last family, except Nos. 389, 392, 393, are now living, 1857.*

196.

DANIEL GREEN,⁵ (*Daniel*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Henry*,² *Thomas*,¹) only and posthumous son of Daniel Green⁴ of Stoneham, by his wife Rebecca, dau. of Edward and Rebecca Bucknam. He was b. in Stoneham, March 7, 1745–6, and was brought up under the eye of Capt. Jonathan Green, [117] who m. his mother. He m. 1, Jan. 1765, his cousin, HULDAH BROWN, b. May 10, 1745, dau. of Abiel and Sarah (Green) Brown, and gr. dau. of Elder Daniel Green,³ all of Stoneham. [91.] Mrs. Huldah Green d. Feb. 23, 1769. He m. 2, Nov. 9, 1769, SARAH HADLEY, b. Nov. 1746, dau. of John and Sarah (Williams) Hadley of Stoneham. 3, July 13, 1786, SARAH REED of Stoneham.

He was a blacksmith; and though his father d. before he was born, he was known all his life as "Daniel Green, jun." to distinguish him from another Daniel Green in Stoneham. [216.] He d. intestate in the spring of 1788; his estate being inventoried April 21, 1788; and Capt. Jonathan Green, his step-father, being admr. [Midd. Prob. 71 : 46.] Children by first wife—

397. Daniel,⁶ b. Sept. 7, 1766; unm.; of small capacity; d. in the poor house.
 398. John,⁶ b. Oct. 23, 1768; unm.; *non-compos*; a town pauper from 1792, if not previously; d. in the poor house, Dec. 25, 1833.

By third wife—

399. Sarah,⁶ b. Feb. 6, 1787.

204.

Rev. ASHBEL GREEN,⁶ D. D., LL. D., (*Jacob*,⁴ *Jacob*,³ *Henry*,² *Thomas*,¹) son of Rev. Jacob Green,⁴ of Hanover, N. J.; b. at that place July 6, 1762; m. 1, ELIZABETH STOCKTON of New Jersey. 2. CHRISTIANA ANDERSON of Pennsylvania.

He served at the age of sixteen in the revolutionary army; and grad. at the College of New Jersey in 1783. Of this institution he was immediately made a tutor, and was in 1785 placed in the chair of Natural Philosophy. In 1787, he was ordained pastor of the Second Presbyterian Church in Philadelphia, where he remained till 1812. In 1792, he was with Bishop White elected chaplain of Congress; and the two were reelected every year till 1800, when the seat of government was removed to Washington. In 1812, he was elected President of New Jersey College, which important post he resigned in 1822. He edited the *Christian Advocate*, a monthly religious periodical, for over two years.

* A most remarkable family! Where can a parallel be found? Eight children born after the father had passed his sixty-fifth year! Rebecca, the youngest, b. in her father's 79th year! Some twelve or more of his great-grandchildren older than some of his children! Three daus. named Sarah, two living at the same time! On the 27th April, 1806, Josiah Green⁵ had a dau. Susanna, a gr. dau. Paulina Bucknam, and a gr. grandchild, all born on the same day! The same accoucheur, Dr. Hart of South Reading, and the same women attended in all three of the cases!!! This is reported on good authority.

A Latin inscription (from the pen of Rev. Samuel Miller, D. D.) upon a monument to his memory erected at Princeton, N. J., adds the following:

"He resigned the Presidency, and devoted the rest of his life to the study of the sacred Scriptures, to preaching the gospel, and to the management of the common concerns of the church of God. After a long and most useful life, he fell asleep in Jesus, at Philadelphia, on the nineteenth day of May, A. D., 1848, in the eighty-sixth year of his age. What was mortal, was, on the 22d day of the same month, by many friends, grieving, but not without most blessed hopes, deposited in this tomb. Gifted with very many mental endowments, and with fluent and graceful eloquence, he always possessed great and salutary influence in the General Assembly and other councils of the Church. He was a man of sincere and distinguished piety; a citizen zealous for the public welfare; and a patron of literature and science. On account of the distinguished virtues of this venerable man, and his most faithful and useful services to the College of New Jersey, the trustees have caused this monument to be erected."

His Autobiography was published by the Carters, of New York, 1848.

His children were—by first marriage—

400. Robert Stockton,⁶ b. July 30, 1787; grad. N. J. Coll. Sept. 1805; studied law, and practised in Philadelphia; d. at Boston, Sept. 28, 1813. Never married.
401. Jacob,⁶ b. —, 1790; grad. at Univ. of Pa.: studied law; professor of Chemistry and Natural Philosophy at New Jersey Coll.; became professor of Chemistry, in 1822, in Jefferson Medical College, at Philadelphia; d. Feb. 1842. See *Encyclopedia Britannica*, Am. Ed., by Prof. Vethake. Hem. Anna E. McCulloch. They had 402. *Isabella*,⁷ 403. *Elizabeth*.⁷
404. †James Sproat,⁶ b. —, 1792; m. Isabella McCulloch.

By second marriage—

405. Ashbel,⁶ b. 1811 (?) grad. at N. J. Coll.; m. 1835 (?) Mary Joline of Princeton, N. J. They have one child, 406. *Mary*.⁷ He studied law, and was prosecuting attorney in Philadelphia for many years. Removed 1846 to Texas; practised law there; was President of the Texan University; now resides at Pas Chrétien; generally called Pass Christian, Miss., on the Gulf of Mexico.

208.

SAMUEL GREEN,⁵ (*Samuel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,² *Thomas*,¹) eldest son of Samuel Green⁴ of Malden; b. there April 15, 1729; m. 1, about 1752, HANNAH GREEN,⁵ [182] dau. of Dea. Joseph⁴ and Ruth Green of Stoneham. They were published Dec. 1, 1752. It is said that she d. of convulsions, occasioned by hearing the cannon at the time of some military operation; perhaps the battle of Bunker Hill. Not long after, he m. 2, MARY LANMAN of Cambridge. He saw her, when she was visiting, or it may be sojourning, at the house of Joseph Lynde of Malden; and though much older, made proposals to her, and married her.* It is stated that she was of a highly respectable family.

He lived in Malden, of which town he appears to have been selectman, 1758, 1761, 1762. The part of Malden where he lived, is now the town of Melrose. It is said he never used glasses. He d. about 1820, a. 91. He had no children by his first wife. By second wife, he had—

407. Samuel,⁶ b. —; m. 1, Sarah Sprague. She d. March 17, 1809, a. 27. [Gravestone.] 2, Anna Sprague. They were sisters, and daus. of Phinchas Sprague of Malden.
408. †James Lanman,⁶ b. —; m. Susan Fowle of Woburn.
409. Peter,⁶ b. —; nm.; d. about 30 years of age.

* These statements were made to the compiler by a grand-dau. of Mary (Lanman) Green, and as they wear an aspect of probability, he ventures to insert them. It is well known that during the occupation of Cambridge by the American army, many of the inhabitants were obliged to retire to other towns.

410. Mary,⁶ b. ———; m. 1, Putnam Dawes of Boston. 2, John Lynde of Melrose, then part of Malden.
 411. Hannah,⁶ b. ———; m. Thomas Carter of Malden.
 412. Elizabeth,⁶ b. 1783; m. John Hughes Halping, a native of New Haven. He lived many years in Boston. She d. April 27, 1850, æ. 67. They have a dau. *Emily*, m. David Hay Burnham; who with her husband is now living in Stoneham.

209.

PHINEHAS GREEN,⁵ (*Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹*) brother of the preceding; b. in Malden, May 14, 1731; m. 1, Jan. 31, 1755, ELIZABETH LYNDE, dau. of Nathan Lynde of Malden. She d. Feb. 9, 1757, a. 27 y. 2 mo. [Gravestone.] 2, 1760, ELIZABETH SARGENT of Malden. He lived in Malden. His children were—by first marriage—

413. Lois,⁶ b. Nov. 6, 1755; never married.

By second marriage—

414. Elizabeth,⁶ b. Nov. 23, 1760; m. Nathaniel Stowers of Chelsea.
 415. Abigail, b. ———; m. John Connery of Malden.
 416. Mary,⁶ b. ———, 1765; m. June 30, 1785, John Vinton of South Reading. He d. Aug. 22, 1821, a. 58. She d. Aug. 1, 1834, a. 69.
 417. Samuel,⁶ { twins, } ; d. about ten years old.
 418. †Phinehas, { b. ——— } ; m. Mehitable Hart of Lynnfield.
 419. James,⁶ b. ———, 1769; m. Charlotte Jenks of Dover, N. H. He d. July 4, 1796, æ. 28. [Gravestone].
 420. Ezra,⁶ b. ———; m. Susan Wade of Malden.
 421. Joseph,⁶ b. ———; m. Mary Harnden of Malden.
 422. Lydia,⁶ b. ———; m. July 8, 1834, William Emerson of Malden (now Melrose.) His third wife.

210.

THOMAS GREEN,⁵ (*Thomas,⁴ Thomas,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹*) eldest son of Thomas⁴ and Mary Green of Reading; b. there, May 9, 1731; m. 1754, LYDIA ———.

He resided in Reading; was executor of his father's Will, and inherited all his father's "buildings and lands in Reading, Malden and Stoneham," with some reservations; likewise all his father's money, bonds and notes; also land in Holden, Co. of Worcester. His children were—

423. Lydia,⁶ b. July 28, 1755.
 424. Mary,⁶ b. March 27, 1757; m. William Deadman of Stoneham; published [Feb. 6, 1783].
 425. Thomas,⁶ b. Dec. 16, 1759.
 426. Jeremiah,⁶ b. June 1, 1762; m. 1782, Martha Green⁶ of Stoncham. [384.] His Will is dated Dec. 5, 1836; proved Aug. 18, 1840; recorded Midd. Prob. 182 : 593. He left a very handsome estate, part of which was left him by his uncle Nathan,³ [222] to wife Martha, "my three sons, Jeremiah, Thomas, and Aaron," and daus. Patty Hawks, Phebe Bayard [Baird], Keturah Wiley, Eliza Stone, Ursula Hampden, [Harnden?] Polly Cushing, and to the children of his dau. Nelly Woodward, deceased, and of his dau. Pluma Robertson, deceased.
 427. Hannah,⁶ b. Nov. 17, 1764.
 428. Judith,⁶ b. April 15, 1769.

211.

Dea. DANIEL GREEN,⁵ (*Thomas,⁴ Thomas,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹*) brother of the preceding; b. in Reading, July 8, 1733; m. 1, 1760, RUTH OAKES of Medford; published June 6, 1760. 2, April 16, 1801, widow JOANNA (OAKES) GERRY, b. 1761. Her maiden name was Oakes, and she was niece of the first wife; she m. 1781, Reuben Gerry, b. Nov. 17, 1760, and 1788, his brother Daniel, b. Nov. 3, 1769, sons of David and Keziah Gerry of Stoneham.* She d. Sept. 27, 1839, a. 78. [Gravestone.]

* See Vinton Memorial, p. 131, note.

He inherited from his grandfather, Elder Daniel Green,³ [31] in 1759, the homestead of the latter, in Stoneham, amounting to a handsome property, including land formerly owned by Henry Green.³ [28.] Hence Thomas,⁴ his father, gave him by Will only ten shillings. His grandson, Daniel Green,⁷ [754] states that he bought the farms of Isaac⁴ [143] and John Green,⁴ [144] in South Reading, bordering on Stoneham, where the village of Greenwood now is, when those brothers removed to the "District of Maine;" probably about 1785.

He lived in Stoneham from about the time of his first marriage, till the time just indicated, 1785. During that time he was an active business man, and an influential citizen in that town. He was chosen deacon of the church, 1774; was selectman of Stoneham, 1769, 1773-5-7-9-1781-1782; town treasurer, 1775-6-7-9-1780-1. About 1785, he seems to have made the purchase from Isaac and John Green, and to have gone to occupy it. We know, from Stoneham records, that about that time he removed from Stoneham to South Reading—just over the line. In Dec. 1788, he petitioned to be annexed to Stoneham. At first that town consented, but at the next town meeting, in Jan. 1789, recalled the vote and had it erased from their records! The record of his second marriage says, "Dea. Daniel Green of Reading;" whence it appears that he was living in Reading in 1801. He continued there the remainder of his life. The locality has within a few years received the name of GREENWOOD, we suppose from respect to him and his family. The Boston and Maine Railroad now passes through the place, and the cars stop many times a day at the "Greenwood Railroad Station." It is close upon the borders of Stoneham; and some of the Stoneham people are accommodated by it. The homestead was inherited by Charles Green,⁶ [436] the deacon's youngest son by first marriage; and he now occupies it.

He was, however, *buried* in Stoneham, where he had lived so long. He d. April 28, 1818, a. 86. [Gravestone.] His grandson, Daniel Green,⁷ says, that the plate on his coffin stated his age as 84, which is nearer the truth.

His children were—by first wife—

429. †Daniel,⁶ b. Sept. 20, 1761; m. 1, Sarah Evans, 1783. 2, Mary Evans, 1807. 3, Elizabeth (Evans) Ash, 1838; all sisters.

430. †Nathan,⁶ b. March 31, 1765; m. Betsey Orr of Charlestown.

431. †Reuben,⁶ b. March 14, 1767; m. — Newell of Lynnfield.

432. Ruth,⁶ b. April 15, 1769; m. Dec. 1814, (second wife,) Thomas Green of Stoneham. He d. Oct. 4, 1842, æ. 85. [Gravestone.] He was not of this family. For his parentage, see VINTON MEMORIAL, p. 221, note. By his first wife, Anna Knight, m. 1780, he was the father of Rev. Samuel Green, b. in Stoneham, March 3, 1792; H. C. 1816; ord. pastor, Reading, Sept. 20, 1820; installed pastor Essex St. Chh., Boston, Mar. 26, 1823; d. Nov. 6, 1834. Thomas and Anna Green were also parents of Rev. David Greene, b. Nov. 15, 1797; Y. C. 1821; chosen secretary A. B. C. F. Missions, Oct. 3, 1828; resigned Sept. 12, 1848; now retired from the ministry on a farm in Windsor, Vt. Mrs. Ruth Green d. Aug. 8, 1845, a. 76.

433. Abigail,⁶ b. June 18, 1771; m. 1792, Nathan Simonds of Stoneham; published Feb. 10, 1792. He d. July 30, 1795, a. 28. [Gravestone.] Their dau. Mary m. Capt. Isaac Vinton, April 5, 1812. Mrs. Simonds is still living, 1857, in Melrose.

434. Rhoda,⁶ b. —; m. Thaddeus Perry, who d. Aug. 14, 1833, a. 66. [Gravestone.] They had *Nathan, Benjamin M., Ruth, Rhoda, Daniel*, etc., of Stoneham. She d. a widow of 24 years, in Stoneham, Aug. 6, 1857.

435. Mary,⁶ b. —; m. about 1800, Samuel Larrabee.

436. Charles,⁶ b. —, 1785; m. Mary Green,⁶ dau. of Aaron Green⁶ of South Reading. [487.] He inherited and now owns the homestead in Greenwood, South Reading.

By second wife—

437. Isaac,⁶ b. —.

226.

HEZEKIAH GREEN,⁵ (*Henry,⁴ Henry,³ Henry,² Thomas,¹*) son of Henry⁴ and Judith Green of Killingly, Ct.; b. there Oct. 13, 1733; m. ALICE ———. They resided in Killingly, Ct., where the following children were born to them—

- 438. Esther,⁶ b. Sept. 20, 1756.
- 439. Joseph,⁶ b. Feb. 10, 1759.
- 440. Noah,⁶ b. Aug. 20, 1761.
- 441. Henry,⁶ b. Aug. 8, 1762.
- 442. Hezekiah,⁶ b. Aug. 23, 1764.
- 443. Sarah,⁶ b. Nov. 28, 1766; d. young.
- 444. Sarah,⁶ b. Oct. 24, 1772.
- 445. Alice,⁶ b. Dec. 1777.

227.

JOHN GREEN,⁵ (*Henry,⁴ Henry,³ Henry,² Thomas,¹*) brother of the preceding; b. in Killingly, Ct., May 12, 1736; m. ABILENE ———. They resided in Killingly, Ct., and had there the following children—

- 446. Abigail,⁶ b. Oct. 18, 1759.
- 447. Ephraim,⁶ b. July 27, 1764; d. young.
- 448. Benjamin,⁶ b. March 11, 1766.
- 449. Mary,⁶ b. Jan. 23, 1768.
- 450. Bradley,⁶ b. Nov. 28, 1769.
- 451. Ephraim,⁶ b. June 14, 1775.

250.

JOSEPH GREEN,⁵ (*Benjamin,⁴ Jacob,³ Henry,² Thomas,¹*) son of Benjamin Green of Hanover, N. J.; m. 1, ELIZABETH BRITTAİN of Elizabethtown, N. J. She d. without issue. 2, ANN FRAZIER.

He lived and died in Hanover, N. J.; was an elder in the Presbyterian church, and was greatly respected. His children have all removed to various parts of the country. His children by second wife were—

- 452. Abby,⁶ b. —; m. John Dean.
- 453. Julia,⁶ b. —; d. unm.
- 454. Cornelia,⁶ b. —; m. Daniel Dean.
- 455. Phebe,⁶ b. —; m. ——— Crosgrove of Ohio.
- 456. Mary,⁶ b. —; m. ——— Crosgrove of Ohio; brother of the preceding.
- 457. Milton,⁶ b. —; unm.
- 458. Mablon,⁶ b. —; m. and resided in New York city.
- 459. Mark,⁶ b. —; m. and resided in New York city, or in Jersey city.
- 460. Cilletta,⁶ b. —; m. Whitefield Price.
- 461. Adriana,⁶ b. —; m. Rev. Mr. Bryant, who went as missionary to St. Josephs.
- 462. George,⁶ b. —; d. young.

251.

JACOB GREEN,⁵ (*Benjamin,⁴ Henry,³ Jacob,² Thomas,¹*) brother of the preceding; m. MARY COOK. They lived and died in Troy, N. J., near the village of Parsippany, on a river of that name. Their four sons are living there now. Their children were—

- 463. Robert Allen,⁶ b. —; m. ———; "has no son."
- 464. Benjamin Bradford,⁶ b. —; m. ———; has Joseph,⁷ George,⁷ Chester.⁷
- 465. John Cook,⁶ b. —; unm.
- 466. Archibald Douglas,⁶ b. —.
- 467. Maria Lucretia,⁶ b. —; d. young.
- 468. Ann Maria,⁶ b. —; m. Isaac Johnson. She d. leaving one son, Jacob C.

252.

BENJAMIN GREEN,⁵ (*Benjamin,⁴ Jacob,³ Henry,² Thomas,¹*) brother of the preceding; m. SALLY ELY. He lived on the old homestead near Whippany, Morris Co., N. J., or midway between Whippany and Hanover, N. J.;

and d. there of yellow fever at the time of its prevalence in New York city. (1798?) His children, who have settled in various places, were—

- 469. Lucy,⁶ b. —; m. Caleb Perry.
- 470. John,⁶ b. —; m. —, and has a dan. living.
- 471. Eliza,⁶ b. —; m. Stephen Paret.
- 472. William,⁶ b. —; m.; lives in Savannah, Ga.; has a family.
- 473. Albert,⁶ b. —; unm.
- 474. Susan,⁶ b. —; m. — Ritter.

255.

Capt. WILLIAM GREEN,⁵ (*William,⁴ William,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹*) eldest son of William⁴ and Susanna Green of Reading; b. there Oct. 21, 1737; m. 1, —, 2, July 3, 1800, JOANNA HADLEY of Medford, b. 1750.

His father left him property, but not the homestead. He resided in Reading, near Stoneham line. Petitioned in 1768 to be annexed to Stoneham, but it was not done. He was, it is said, a revolutionary soldier. At the time of his second marriage, the records speak of him as "of Reading;" but he d.¹ in Stoneham, April 5, 1803, a. 66. His widow Joanna d. there, June 27, 1811, a. 61. His children, all by first wife, were—

- 475. Susanna,⁶ b. 1763; m. about 1787, Phineas Wiley, (son of Eli) of Stoneham. He d. Nov. 21, 1831, a. 70. She d. Aug. 3, 1841, a. 78. [Gravestones.] They were parents of *Mary*, b. about 1788; m. Feb. 2, 1804, Renben Locke of Stoncham; *William*, b. 1790, d. 1831; *Elizabeth*, b. 1792; *Rebecca*, b. 1796; *Caleb*, b. March 20, 1798, now living in Stoneham; *Sophia*, b. 1799, d. 1824; *Harriet*, b. 1804, d. 1825.
- 476. †William,⁶ b. 1765; m. 1, — Pool of Reading. 2, Abigail Green⁶ of Stoncham, Nov. 21, 1811. [489.]
- 477. James,⁶ b. —; m. Rebecca Cox, dau. of Unite and Hannah (Sprague) Cox of Malden. No children.
- 478. Caleb,⁶ b. —; m. — Rowe of Lynnfield. She d. about 1854. He lives in South Reading, near Lynnfield.
- 479. Elizabeth,⁶ b. —; m. John Sweetser of South Reading. Their dau. *Elizabeth*, m. Daniel Green,⁷ b. 1784, now of Stoneham. [754.]
- 480. Sarah,⁶ b. —; m. 1, June 12, 1788, Ebenzer Bryant, b. Sept. 7, 1758, son of Joseph (*not* Col. Joseph) Bryant of Stoneham. 2, May 5, 1812, James Putney, of Wentworth, N. H.
- 481. Rebecca,⁶ b. —; m. — Collins, and went to Maine.
- 482. Mehitabel,⁶ b. —; m. — Shillaber of Salem.
- 483. Mary,⁶ b. —; m. Dea. John Perkins of Lynnfield. He d. July 18, 1837.

258.

AARON GREEN,⁵ (*William,⁴ William,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹*) brother of the preceding; b. in Reading, Nov. 30, 1754; m. 1, — HAYES, or more probably HAY. 2, Feb. 19, 1818, SARAH GREEN,⁶ b. May 17, 1772, dau. of Jonathan⁵ and Dorcas (Hay) Green of Stoneham. [490.]

He lived in South Reading; d. some years since. His widow Sarah now owns the "old John Green place," in the present town of Melrose, two furlongs, perhaps, east of the Stoneham R. R. Station. This place once belonged to THOMAS GREEN,¹ the original emigrant, as we learn from an expression* contained in the Will of John Green³ of Stoneham, b. 1672; d. 1736. [27.] It may have been situated, formerly, in Malden; but for much more than a century was in the extreme east part of Stoneham, from which in 1853, it was detached, and annexed to the present town of Melrose.

This property descended from John Green³ to his son John Green,⁴ [63] and from him to his only son John Green,⁵ [178] who was a bachelor. Before the death of the latter, he devised it to William Green,⁶ or, more truly, to his wife, Abigail Green,⁶ [476, 489] who lived with him many years, and took care of him in his old age, till the very end. Mrs. Abigail Green, at her death, Nov.

* John Green³ says, 1736, "it was my grandfather's;" we assume that he meant his grandfather Green.

6, 1848, left the same property to her sister, Sarah,⁶ widow of Aaron Green,⁵ whose name stands at the head of this article; to descend at her death to her only dau. *Abigail*,⁷ wife of Edmund B. Southwick. It will be hers soon, but for two hundred years past, we suppose it has remained in the hands of the GREEN FAMILY. Mr. and Mrs. Southwick now occupy the place.

The children of Aaron Green, all by first wife, were—

- 484. Sarah,⁶ b. —; m. Capt. Lowell Fowler of Stoneham. She d. before Jan. 12, 1804; since then he m. Anna Green, b. Oct. 28, 1782, dau. of Thomas and Anna (Knight) Green of Stoneham. This Thomas Green was not of this family. See [432.] and VINTON MEMORIAL, p. 221, note.
- 485. Susanna,⁶ b. —; m. Benjamin Emerson of South Reading.
- 486. Elizabeth,⁶ b. March 26, 1785; m. Jan. 1804, Capt. John Waitt of South Reading; b. Aug. 21, 1777, son of Micah and Hannah (Vinton) Waitt of Malden. She d. July 9, 1855, æ. 70. He d. May 6, 1851, æ. 74. See VINTON MEMORIAL, [419.]
- 487. Mary,⁶ b. —; m. Charles Green,⁶ b. 1785. [436.]
- 488. Rebecca,⁶ b. —; m. Charles Waitt, b. June 22, 1795, son of Micah and Phebe (Howard) Waitt, and nephew of Capt. John above. See VINTON MEMORIAL, [1142.]

259.

JONATHAN GREEN,⁵ (*Jonathan*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Samuel*,² *Thomas*,¹) only son of Capt. Jonathan⁴ and Sarah (Gould) Green of Stoneham; b. there, Feb. 20, 1745–6; m. May 9, 1769, his cousin DORCAS HAY, b. Oct. 19, 1744, dau. of Peter and Dorcas (Gould) Hay of Stoneham.*

He lived in Stoneham, in the eastern part. His father at his death, in 1795, devised 95 acres of land, not to Jonathan,⁵ but to the children of the latter, Abigail,⁶ Sarah,⁶ Jonathan,⁶ Peter.⁶

He d. March 1, 1820, æ. 74. His widow, Dorcas, d. Sept. 3, 1833, æ. 89. Their children were—

- 489. Abigail,⁶ b. Oct. 13, 1770; m. Nov. 21, 1811, (second wife,) William Green.⁶ [476.] Their only child, *Abigail*,⁷ m. Oct. 10, 1843, Edmund B. Southwick; this couple now occupy "the old John Green place."
- 490. Sarah,⁶ b. May 17, 1772; m. Feb. 19, 1818, Aaron Green⁵ [258] of South Reading. She is still living.
- 491. Jonathan,⁶ b. Nov. 5, 1775; d. Nov. 9, 1775.
- 492. †Jonathan,⁶ b. Aug. 3, 1777; m. June 15, 1817, Susan Upham of Melrose.
- 493. Dorcas,⁶ b. June 26, 1780; d. March 21, 1781.
- 494. †Peter,⁶ b. April 12, 1783; m. 1, Rebecca (Green) Hosmer, 1812. 2, Lydia Sargent, 1827. 3, Elizabeth (Waitt) Shute, 1842.

265.

JESSE GREEN,⁵ (*Jonathan*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Samuel*,² *Thomas*,¹) brother of the preceding; b. in Stoneham, May 20, 1767; m. Dec. 14, 1786, his cousin, SARAH BUCKNAM, b. July 24, 1763, dau. of Ebenezer and Mary (Hay) Bucknam of Stoneham. Ebenezer Bucknam was brother to Jesse's mother; they were children of Dea. Edward Bucknam.

He lived in Stoneham, northeast of Spot Pond, on the old road to Medford. His father, Capt. Jonathan Green,⁴ left by Will, 1795, to the two children of our Jesse,⁵ 120 acres of land; not, however, of the best quality. Jesse d. Jan. 30, 1799, æ. 32. His widow, Sarah, survived him nearly 38 years, and d. of cancer *in utero*, Oct. 6, 1836, æ. 73. Their children were—

- 495. Rebecca,⁶ b. Sept. 22, 1787; m. 1, May 22, 1806, Elijah Hosmer of Stoneham, who d. March 24, 1810. Their dau. *Rebecca*, b. 1807, m. Capt. Joshua Green,⁶ b. Jan. 1802, son of Capt. Josiah Green.⁵ [390.] 2, July 30, 1812, her cousin, Peter Green.⁶ [494.]
- 496. Jesse,⁶ b. June 18, 1789; m. Dec. 7, 1837, Philenia Richardson, b. Aug. 1, 1812, dau. of Oliver and Mary Richardson. No children.

* His wife's mother, Dorcas Gould, b. Nov. 16, 1716, was sister of Sarah Gould, mother of Jonathan Green,⁵ in the text. Mrs. Dorcas (Gould) Hay, widow of Peter Hay, d. May 26, 1813, "a. 96 y. 6 mo. 10 ds." [Gravestone.]

SIXTH GENERATION.

Hitherto we have kept up, as far as the records permitted, some knowledge of nearly every family. Hereafter, from the emigration of families, and the consequent lack of records, many families will disappear.

280.

SAMUEL GREEN,⁶ (*Samuel,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹*) only surviving son of Dea. Samuel and Zeviah (Dana) Green of Leicester; b. there, Nov. 22, 1757; m. April 15, 1779, HANNAH KINNEY of Sutton, b. Oct. 8, 1753; who d. at Leicester, Dec. 22, 1845, "a. 92 y. 2 mo. 14 days." He resided at Leicester, on the old homestead of his grandfather, Rev. Thomas⁴ [48]; but becoming reduced in property, he removed to Pembroke, N. Y.; at what time we are not informed. He and his wife were eminently pious. He d. at Pembroke, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1832, "a. 74 y. 2 mo. 11 da." His widow Hannah returned to Leicester; lived with her son-in-law, John King, Esq., and d. as above. Children—

497. Elijah,⁷ b. May 28, 1780; d. Jan. 1, [2—K.] 1796.*

498. Anderson Dana,⁷ b. Jan. 1, [9—K.] 1782; d. Oct. 16, 1784.

499. Lneretia,⁷ b. July 22, [19—K.] 1783; m. Daniel [David—K.] Fairbanks; d. in 1820, [Jan. 1821—K.]; was buried at Woodstock, Ct., ["leaving one child,"—K.] Mr. Fairbanks d. in Grafton, the summer of 1857. They had three children, who are now living; two of them in Grafton, Mass.

500. Sophia,⁷ b. May 26, 1785; m. John King of Leicester, b. Sept. 29, 1776, who is now living there at an advanced age, an intelligent and upright man. She was an excellent woman; d. Feb. 4, 1854, having had six children, one of whom, *Maria*, the wife of Artemas Knowlton, now lives in East Douglas, Mass., and has furnished much of the information here given of her grandfather Green's family.

501. Samuel,⁷ b. Feb. 9, 1787, [1788—K.]; d. Feb. 1787, [1788—K.]

502. †Samuel Dana,⁷ b. Feb. 7, 1788, [1790—K.]; m. Susan Gibbs of Prov., R. I.

503. †William Kinney,⁷ b. Jan. 9, 1790, [1792—K.]; m. Betsey Kimball of Woodstock, Ct.

504. Hadassah Esther,⁷ b. March 1, 1792, [Hadassah Eliza, b. March 9, 1794—K.]; m. 1810, Asa Mann of Leicester; removed to the vicinity of St. Catharine's, Canada West, where she d. Feb. 4, 1826, leaving three children. Her husband also d. at the same place.

505. Patty,⁷ b. May 13, 1794 [1796—K.]; d. Oct. 9, 1800.

506. Hannah,⁷ b. June 2, 1796 [1798—K.]; d. Oct. 18, 1800.

Of the above ten children, only Nos. 502 and 503, are now living; and of the deceased, all except 499 and 504 d. in Leicester, and were interred in the cemetery near the Baptist Church in South Leicester. All of the children who lived to adult years, were, it is believed, truly religious.

284.

ELIAS GREEN,⁶ (*Thomas,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹*) eldest son of Thomas⁵ and Hannah Green of Leicester; b. there, Jan. 25, 1756; m. 1, Nov. 1782, MARY SCOTT of Leicester, b. Sept. 13, 1764; she d. Oct. 27, 1805. 2, March 23, 1806, widow MARY (WILLOUGHBY) YOUNG, b. Feb. 25, 1764, dau. of John Willoughby of Goshen, Ct.

He was enrolled as a "minute man" in 1775; at the age of 19, assisted in the contest at Lexington; was, it is said, at the battle of Bunker Hill; was present at the surrender of Burgoyne; was orderly sergeant at West Point at the time of Arnold's treason; was at the surrender of Cornwallis; and indeed,

* The dates which follow, in this family, have been obtained from two sources, and there are discrepancies between them. Not knowing which dates are correct, we give them *both*; the discrepant date, followed by the letter K, being placed in brackets thus [2—K.] Some of the *names*, also, are variously given; and are here exhibited in the like manner.

it would appear, served his country, at intervals, through the war of the Revolution. After the virtual conclusion of the contest at Yorktown, he returned to Leicester, bought a farm, and married as above. In 1796, he sold his property in Leicester, and removed to Cambridge, Vt., where he d. March 21, 1841, a. 85. His wife d. Aug. 21, 1840, a. 76. His children were—

By first wife, b. in Leicester—

507. Tamison,⁷ (dau.) b. Oct. 27, 1784; d. April 16, 1808.

508. Sylvanus,⁷ b. April 6, 1787; d. Jan. 23, 1809.

By second wife, b. in Cambridge, Vt.—

509. Maria,⁷ b. March 20, 1807; m. April 2, 1829, Giles Addison Barber, b.

Oct. 4, 1803. Their children have been—

Elias Green, b. Jan. 14, 1830; d. Dec. 13, 1832.

Augustus Hamilton, b. Aug. 24, 1831; drowned April 22, 1856.

Joel Allen, b. March 2, 1834; now living; U. S. deputy surveyor.

George Washington, b. Aug. 1, 1838; d. March 28, 1839.

Amherst Willoughby, b. July 4, 1841; living in Cambridge, Vt.

285.

Dr. THOMAS GREEN,⁶ (*Thomas*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Thomas*,² *Thomas*,¹) brother of the preceding; b. in Leicester, May, 1757; m. MARY JACOBS, b. 1762.

He served his country in the struggle for independence, but the details have not reached us. He became a physician; settled in Ward (now Auburn) Mass., near Worcester; and d. March 25, 1812, a. 55. His widow survived him more than thirty years; and d. March 9, 1843, a. 81.

Their children were—

510. †John,⁷ b. May 30, 1778; m. Polly Richardson. He d. May 29, 1803, a. 25.

511. Polly,⁷ b. Jan. 4, 1780; d. Aug. 4, 1790.

512. Sally,⁷ b. Jan. 30, 1784; m. Calvin Stone.

513. Mary,⁷ b. Oct. 6, 1791; d. Dec. 2, 1813, a. 22.

514. Nancy,⁷ b. Jan. 9, 1794; d. Feb. 19, 1814, a. 20.

515. Thomas Porter,⁷ b. Feb. 26, 1801; d. March 3, 1814, a. 13.

286.

Dr. ISAAC GREEN,⁶ (*Thomas*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Thomas*,² *Thomas*,¹) brother of the preceding; b. in Leicester, March 11, 1759; m. in Boston, Jan. 1792, ANN BARRETT, b. in Boston, Jan. 4, 1774, dau. of Hon. Samuel and Elizabeth (Salisbury) Barrett.

He also served his country during the revolutionary contest; and removed to Windsor, Vt., in 1788. He and his wife are both deceased.

Their children, all b. in Windsor, Vt., were—

516. Samuel Barrett,⁷ b. Dec. 1792; d. Feb. 9, 1793.

517. Elizabeth Salisbury,⁷ b. May 17, 1794; d. Feb. 18, 1812.

518. Charlotte Eloisa,⁷ b. May 17, 1796; m. Aug. 4, 1818, Robert Temple. She lives, a widow, in Rutland, Vt.

519. †George Barrett,⁷ b. April 14, 1798; m. 1, Mary Hatch Jones. 2, —, dau. of Hon. Charles Baxter of Sharon, Vt. Physician at Windsor, Vt.

520. Harriet Sophia,⁷ b. Feb. 1801; d. July 31, 1802.

521. †Charles Gustavus,⁷ b. Sept. 1, 1803; m. Susan Bigelow, 1831.

522. Caroline Frances,⁷ b. Sept. 21, 1811; m. July 31, 1832, Moses M. Strong, attorney-at-law. They reside in Milwaukee, Wis.

287.

ABIATHAR GREEN,⁶ (*Thomas*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Thomas*,² *Thomas*,¹) brother of the preceding; b. in Leicester, March 4, 1760; m. 1, in 1792, ZILPAH JONES of Fairfield, Me. She d. Jan. 27, 1815. 2, in 1818, BETSEY ELLIOT, a widow, who d. in 1823.

He, also, like his three elder brothers, took part in the momentous struggle for independence; though, from his youth at the time, he is likely to have served for a shorter period, and near the close.

Some time after the war, he settled in Farmington, Me., a fine agricultural township on the Sandy River, and then in a new region. He was a farmer; d. May 4, 1831, a. 71.

Children, all by first wife, and all b. in Farmington—

523. Sarah,⁷ b. April 13, 1794; m. Jan. 1, 1812, Asa Learned of Farmington, Me. She had ten children; and d. Jan. 12, 1848.
524. Thomas,⁷ b. May 9, 1796; m. ———, June 1, 1844, in Strong, Me. Chil.—
525. John,⁸ b. 1845.
526. Isaac,⁸ b. 1846. Thomas now lives at Flagstaff, Maine.
527. John J.,⁷ b. April 26, 1798; m. 1, Dec. 15, 1833, Mary Russell, of Farmington, Me. She d. June 12, 1839, leaving one child.
528. Mary P.,⁸ b. July 23, 1836; m. Sylvester Brown. Mr. Green m. 2, Martha Pike, July 1, 1857. He now lives in Strong, Me.
529. Ephraim J.,⁷ b. Aug. 13, 1801; m. May 1, 1828, Abby C. Ellsworth of Strong, Me. Children—
530. Abiathar,⁸ b. April 27, 1829; m. in Evansville, Wisconsin, July 3, 1856, Hannah A. Winans of Ohio. They have one son, Francis Byron.⁹
531. Augusta,⁸ b. April 11, 1835.
532. William E.,⁸ b. Nov. 14, 1836.
533. Isaac,⁷ b. Sept. 12, 1805; unm.

292.

Dr. DANIEL GREEN,⁶ (*Thomas,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹*) brother of the preceding; b. in Leicester, Nov. 9, 1778; m. Jan. 13, 1814, ELIZABETH EMERSON.

He is a practising physician in Ward, (now Auburn) near Worcester. His children are—

539. Ralph E.,⁷ { twins, b. Sept. } m. July 30, 1845, Sarah C. Dutton of Lebanon,
540. John,⁷ { 22, 1815. } d. Oct. 18, 1815. [Ct. He is a practising phys.
541. Nancy,⁷ b. Feb. 7, 1817.
542. †Thomas Porter,⁷ b. April 11, 1818; m. April 5, 1843, Rebecca Larned of Thompson, Ct.
543. Mary,⁷ b. Jan. 5, 1820; m. June 19, 1850, Joseph F. Hitchcock of Warren,
544. †Isaac,⁷ b. Dec. 19, 1821; m. Susan Orcutt of Scituate. [Mass.
545. Alice M.,⁷ b. March 2, 1824; m. Sept. 7, 1846, Nathan Daniels of Leicester. He d. Sept. 21, 1849, a. 32.
546. Hannah,⁷ b. Dec. 8, 1825.

296.

Rev. THOMAS GREEN,⁶ (*John,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹*) son of Dr. John⁵ and Mary Green of Worcester; b. there, June 3, 1761; m. 1, Oct. 8, 1782, SALOME BARSTOW of Sutton, who d. Nov. 29, 1799, a. 40. 2, Oct. 5, 1800, HANNAH DELANO, a widow, of Woolwich, Me.

He was a Baptist minister of very considerable note, and was settled in North Yarmouth, Me., where he d. May 29, 1814, a. 53. He studied with Rev. Joseph Avery of Holden, who was pastor of the Congregational Chh. there from 1774 till 1824, fifty years. He also studied medicine with his father, and thus like his grandfather [48] was physician for both soul and body.

He received the honorary degree of A. M., from Brown Univ. in 1798.

For further information we would refer our readers to an obituary notice of him in the *Columbian Centinel*, a semi-weekly newspaper printed in Boston, under date of June 11, 1814.

His children were—by first wife—

547. John,⁷ b. July 5, 1783; m. Abigail Field of Yarmouth, Me. He was a physician; and was drowned April 28, 1812, a. 29. His children were—
548. Matilda T.,⁸ 549. Mary Elizabeth,⁸ 550. Lucy Ann,⁸
551. Mary Osgood,⁷ b. Nov. 13, 1786; m. Elijah Stearns. She d. Aug. 29, 1849, a. 63.
552. Rebecca Hammond,⁷ b. Feb. 23, 1788; m. Jesse Jewett. Three children.
553. Salome,⁷ b. Jan. 22, 1790; d. Jan. 24, 1790.

554. Salome,⁷ b. July 30, 1792; d. Oct. 3, 1792.
 555. Thomas,⁷ b. Sept. 6, 1793; m. Mary Louisa Hutchinson of N. Y. They had two sons. He d. Dec. 24, 1826, a. 33.
 556. Salome Barstow,⁷ b. Oct. 28, 1796; m. George Hobbs of Eastport, Me. They had *Maria A.* and *George T.*
 557. †Elijah Dix,⁷ b. March 22, 1799; m. Hannah C. Hayden of Eastport, Me.
 By second wife—
 558. Samuel Stimson,⁷ b. Jan. 22, 1802; d. unm. July 20, 1849.
 559. Jaue Robinson,⁷ b. Dec. 5, 1804; m. James Tolman of Bath, Me. No children. He d. 1853.

297.

Dr. JOHN GREEN,⁶ (*John*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Thomas*,² *Thomas*,¹) half-brother of the preceding; b. in Worcester, March 18, 1763; m. NANCY BARBER of Worcester.

He was an eminent physician, having inherited the skill of his father and grandfather. A man of industrious habits, patient, persevering; in his manners, urbane and obliging; in his judgments, discriminating, and always reliable; a man of great powers of observation; he had an extensive practice in Worcester and the surrounding region. He combined with accurate practice as a physician, rare skill as a surgeon.

He d. Aug. 11, 1808, a. 45, worn out by hard service in his profession, and greatly lamented at his decease. His widow Nancy survived him many years. Their children were—

560. †John,⁷ b. April 19, 1784; m. Dolly Curtis of Worcester.
 561. Eunice,⁷ b. April 29, 1786; m. Leonard Burbank, who grad. Brown Univ., 1807; now living; four children.
 562. Mary,⁷ b. March 14, 1788; unm.; d. Sept. 16, 1817.
 563. Nancy,⁷ b. Aug. 28, 1790; m. Dr. Benjamin F. Heywood of Worcester, who grad. Dart. Coll., 1812. They had *Benjamin*, H. C. 1840; M. D. at Philad., 1843; *Caroline*; *Frederic*, Dart. Coll. 1845; M. D. at Philad., 1848; d. 1855, at San Miguel, Central America; *John Green*, b. May 24, 1828; d. Feb. 10, 1833. Mrs. Heywood d. Aug. 4, 1836, a. 46. He m. her sister Elizabeth, for second wife.
 564. Samuel,⁷ b. March 21, 1792; d. Aug. 24, 1796.
 565. Sarah,⁷ b. Aug. 22, 1794; d. Aug. 23, 1796.
 566. Samuel B.,⁷ b. April 11, 1797; d. July 20, 1822.
 567. †Frederic William,⁷ b. Jan. 19, 1800; m. Sarah Briggs of Columbia, S. C.
 568. †James,⁷ b. Dec. 23, 1802; m. Elizabeth Swett of Dedham.
 569. †Meltiah Bourne,⁷ b. July 16, 1806; m. Mary Stone Ward.
 570. Elizabeth R.,⁷ b. Sept. 26, 1808; m. Dr. Benjamin F. Heywood of Worcester, husband of her sister Nancy. They now reside in Worcester, and have had—*Nathaniel Moore*, d. 1839; *Nancy Green*; *John Green*; *Mary Elizabeth*; *George*, b. March 8, 1848; d. Aug. 26, 1848.

298.

TIMOTHY GREEN,⁶ Esq. (*John*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Thomas*,² *Thomas*,¹) brother of the preceding; b. in Worcester, Jan. 9, 1765; m. MARY MARTIN of Providence, R. I.

He grad. Brown Univ. 1786; studied law; practised at Worcester, and afterwards in New York city. He was lost at sea, Dec. 1813, on his return from Charleston, S. C., æ. 49. His widow survived him many years. She resided in New York city and d. there. Their children were—

571. Joseph Martin,⁷ b. —; d. a. 10.
 572. Mary E.,⁷ b. —; d. unm.
 573. Martha Lynde,⁷ b. —; m. Rev. Mr. Mitchell of South Carolina. She survived her husband several years. She d. in Worcester, leaving two sons and two daughters.
 574. Martin,⁷ b. —; d. a. 5½ years.
 575. Caroline,⁷ b. —; m. John W. Mitchell, a lawyer, of South Carolina; lives in New York city; has several children.

576. Elizabeth E.⁷ b. —; unm.; now living.
 577. †Timothy Ruggles,⁷ b. in New York city, March 16, 1806; m. Cornelia Elizabeth Arnold, Oct. 20, 1835.
 578. Martin,⁷ b. —; d. young.

299.

SAMUEL GREEN,⁶ (*John,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹*) brother of the preceding; b. in Worcester, May 10, 1767; m. 1, widow TILLINGHAST. 2, ——— WADING of Columbia, S. C.

He was a druggist and apothecary; was postmaster of Columbia many years; left, at his death, March 18, 1837, æ. 70, a large landed estate.

His children, by first wife, were—

579. Robert,⁷ b. in Columbia, S. C.; m. Elizabeth Fleming of that place. He studied medicine; and d. without issue.
 580. Samuel,⁷ b. —; m. ——— Earle; had one son, 581. *George Washington,*⁸ now living. Samuel is deceased; his widow m. ———.

303.

WILLIAM ELIJAH GREEN,⁶ (*John,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thos.,¹*) brother of the preceding; b. in Worcester, Jan. 31, 1777; m. 1, ABIGAIL NELSON, dau. of Josiah Nelson of Milford. 2, LUCY MERRIAM, dau. of Dea. Joseph Merriam of Grafton. 3, JULIA PLIMPTON, dau. of Oliver Plimpton, Esq., of a section of Sturbridge, now included in Southbridge. 4, ELIZABETH D. COLLINS, a widow. He is still living, with fourth wife, in Worcester.

He was at first called William; after the death of his brother Elijah, he assumed the middle name. He grad. Brown Univer. 1798; studied law with Judge Bangs of Worcester; commenced practice in Grafton; afterwards practised law many years in Worcester.

His children have been—by first marriage—

582. †William Nelson,⁷ b. in Milford, Feb. 23, 1804; m. Sarah Munroe Staples.

By second marriage—

583. Lucy Merriam,⁷ b. in Grafton, Nov. 12, 1810; unm.; now resides in New York City; in connection with her sister Mary, is teacher and proprietor of a Young Ladies' Seminary, No. 1, Fifth Avenue, New York; a successful and distinguished teacher.

By third marriage—

584. Mary Ruggles,⁷ b. in Worcester, June 29, 1814; nrm.; resides in New York City; joint proprietor and teacher of Young Ladies' Seminary, in connection with her sister Lucy M. Green.
 585. Julia Elizabeth,⁷ b. in Worcester, Feb. 2, 1816; unm.; teacher in Worcester.
 586. Lydia Plimpton,⁷ b. in Worcester, Aug. 4, 1817; d. Aug. 27, 1818.
 587. John Plimpton,⁷ b. in Worcester, Jan. 19, 1819; studied medicine; practised in New York City a short time; went to Whampoa, China, and remained five years; now resides at Copiapo, Chili, S. A.
 588. Andrew Haswell,⁷ b. in Worcester, Oct. 6, 1820; studied law; attorney-at-law in New York City; President of N. York City Board of Education, 1856-7.
 589. Samuel Fiske,⁷ b. in Worcester, Oct. 10, 1822; studied medicine; practised in Worcester a short time; now a missionary physician in the service of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, at Batticotta, Island of Ceylon.
 590. Lydia Plimpton,⁷ b. in Worcester, March 18, 1824; unm.; now living at "Green Hill," Worcester.
 591. Oliver Bourn,⁷ b. in Worcester, Jan. 1, 1826; m. Aug. 28, 1855, Louisa Pomeroy, of Stanstead, Canada East. A civil engineer. Has one daugh.
 592. Martin,⁷ b. in Worcester, April 24, 1828; civil engineer; res. at Chicago, Ill.

312.

He lived in Providence, R. I., the greater part of his life; now resides with his son Solomon in Rehoboth, Mass. His children are—

593. John Harridon,⁷ b. in Boston, March 19, 1811; m. Feb. 3, 1833, Harriet C. Potter of Providence, dau. of Jabez J. Potter. He lives in Providence, by occupation a wheelwright. No children.
594. Sarah Ann,⁷ b. in Providence, ———; m. Edwin Potter, son of Jabez. She is now living; has three children; husband deranged.
595. Rebecca,⁷ b. in Providence ———; m. William Burke of Providence. She is now living in Cranston, R. I.; has three children.
596. †Solomon,⁷ b. in Providence, Dec. 22, 1819; m. Nancy B. Manchester of Newport, R. I.

333.

He removed to Winchendon, where he was at the breaking out of hostilities in 1775. He and his brothers belonged to the "minute men" of Worcester Co. The four brothers joined the army at Cambridge, and, it is stated, were all in the battle of Bunker Hill, which proved fatal to two of them, James the eldest, and Lucas the youngest. Zeeb was also at the battles of White Plains, Bennington, and Saratoga; was with Washington in the campaign in New Jersey; and was the only one of these brothers who survived the revolution. About 1781, he removed to the western part of Vermont, and settled in Chittenden, in the county of Rutland, where he resided till 1811; he then removed to Brandon, where he d. July 1, 1821, æ. 67. His widow Sarah d. at Pittsford, Vt., March 24, 1840, æ. 81. Their children were—

597. †Joel,⁷ b. in Westminster, Mass., July 30, 1780; m. 1, Lucy Horton. 2, Eleutheria D. Fay.
598. Sarah,⁷ b. in Chittenden, Vt., Aug. 1, 1782; m. William Manly. They had four children. She d. Nov. 28, 1834.
599. Mary,⁷ b. June 17, 1785; m. Jacob Walton. They had six children.
600. Reuel,⁷ b. Nov. 8, 1790; d. Feb. 29, 1804.
601. Rhoda,⁷ b. May 1, 1795; m. Dr. I. W. Hale, of Brandon, Vt. They had four children. She d. July 21, 1829.
602. Almond,⁷ { twins, b. } studied medicine with Dr. Pierson of Westminster, Mass.; commenced practice in 1822, at Brandon, Vt.; removed to Whitehall, N. Y., where he acquired a high reputation as a physician, and an extensive practice. He m. Jerusha Lawrence of Mass., gr. dau. of Col. Prescott of revolutionary memory. He d. Oct. 16, 1830, without issue.
603. Orange,⁷ { July 26, 1797. } m. July 24, 1823, Nancy Thurston, dau. of Harmon Thurston of Westminster, Mass. He became a merchant; removed to Millidgeville, Ga., where he d. Dec. 31, 1835, leaving one son—
604. *Orange H.*,⁶ b. in Westminster, Mass., Jan. 20, 1835, who grad. at the New York Med. Coll. in 1857, and is now a physician in New York city.
605. Laura,⁷ b. May 5, 1800; m. Thomas Damon of Westminster, Mass. She d. Nov. 5, 1831; leaving two sons; one still living.
606. †Horace,⁷ b. Dec. 24, 1802; m. 1, Oct. 20, 1829, Mary Sigourney Butler. 2, Oct. 27, 1841, Harriette S. Douglas of Waterford, N. Y.

345.

LEMUEL GREEN,⁶ (*Nathaniel,⁵ Nathaniel,⁴ William,³ William,² Thomas,¹*)
eldest son of Rev. Nathaniel Green⁵ of Leicester and Charlton; b. in Leicester,

Sept. 18, 1749; m. by his father in October, 1770, (*possibly* 1769) to SARAH MAY; who was b. Sept. 1752, and d. June, 1824, æ. 72.

He was an honest, christian man; a soldier of the revolution; was wounded at the battle of Bunker Hill. He lived in Spencer, on a farm of fifty acres, about a mile and a half north of where the Charlton R. R. station now is, on the Western Railroad. He d. Jan. 21, 1818, æ. 69.

His children, all b. in Spencer, were as follows—

607, 608. Twins, d. in infancy.

609. Polly,⁷ b. Jan. 23, 1772; m. in Spenceer, John Brown; removed to Ohio; had five children, one of whom d. young; the others are now living in Ohio, where their mother died.

610. Esther,⁷ b. Oct. 26, 1774; m. in Spencer, April 17, 1800, Joseph Bennett. Lived in Belehertown, where they had four sons and five daughters. She is still, 1857, living in Belehertown; a widow in her 83d year.

611. †Ezra,⁷ b. Oct. 8, 1776; m. Oct. 21, 1805, Sally Proctor of Ohio.

612. Anna,⁷ b. Jan. 9, 1778; m. in Ohio, Joab Hoisington, a native of Windsor, Vt. They had seven sons and two daus. She d. April 8, 1849.

613. William,⁷ b. Oct. 13, 1780; went to Ohio about 1812, and there m. Deborah Rice, from Brookfield, Mass. They had one daughter. Not long after her birth, he went down the Ohio on some business, and has never been heard from to this day. The dau., whose name has not been reported to us, m. Mortimer G. Hibbard. They have ten children.

614. Sally,⁷ b. Sept. 19, 1782; m. 1, in Spenceer, Arthur Bennett, Oct. 1801; removed to Ohio, and had five sons and two daus. Her husband d. and she m. in Ohio, 2, ——— Conner; 3, ——— Smith. She is still living in Ohio, a widow. One of her sons was a deaf mute, educated at the Asylum, in Columbus, O. A daughter m. Governor Griner of New Mexico.

615. Betsey,⁷ b. Feb. 23, 1784; d. when 18 mos. old.

616. Elijah,⁷ b. Dec. 10, 1786; m. Chloe Wood of Brookfield. He d. leaving one son, ———, and a dau. *Asenath*.⁸

617. Betsey,⁷ b. June 22, 1788; unm. Was an excellent school teacher, and an excellent lady. She d. June, 1823, a. 35.

618. †James,⁷ b. April, 1791; m. 1, Naomi McIntosh. 2, Anna Livermore.

619. †Willard More,⁷ b. May, 1796; m. 1817, Patty Wood, sister of Elijah's wife.

348.

NATHANIEL GREEN,⁶ (*Nathaniel*,⁵ *Nathaniel*,⁴ *William*,³ *William*,² *Thomas*,¹) brother of the preceding; b. in Leicester, July 7, 1755; m. ESTHER BUNN.

He removed to Madison, N. Y., where he was killed by a horse, Jan. 17, 1798, æ. 43. His children were— (v)

620. Arnold,⁷

624. Miriam.⁷

621. Esther.⁷

625. Francis.⁷

622. Charlotte.⁷

626. Sandford.⁷

623. Polly.⁷

627. Deliverance.⁷

350.

Rev. JOHN GREEN,⁶ (*Nathaniel*,⁵ *Nathaniel*,⁴ *William*,³ *William*,² *Thomas*,¹) brother of the preceding; b. in Leicester, April 20, 1760; m. May 17, 1781, SARAH MOREY of Charlton. Married by his father, Elder Nathaniel Green.

After living in Charlton a few years, he removed, about 1784, to Colerain, then a new town, in the county of Franklin, Mass. He was an excellent man; a preacher of the Baptist denomination. He d. July 19, 1800, a. 40.

His widow Sarah m. 2, Rev. Mr. Haskell, also a Baptist preacher; and 3, a Mr. Adams, whom she survived many years. She d. in Charlemon, adjoining Colerain, at the house of her son, Nathaniel Green,⁷ July 3, 1851, over ninety years of age; a bright example of the sustaining power of Christianity under the weight of years.

The children of Rev. John and Sarah Green were—(the first b. in Charlton, the remaining ones in Colerain)—

628. Relief,⁷ b. Sept. 23, 1783; m. Micajah Carroll. Both living in Charlemont in 1850.
 629. Betsey,⁷ b. May 10, 1785; d. Dec. 16, 1810.
 630. Sarah,⁷ b. May 22, 1786; d. date unknown.
 631. James,⁷ b. April 14, 1788; d. date unknown.
 632. Polly,⁷ b. March 2, 1789; m. Silas Beckwith; d. date unknown.
 633. Lydia,⁷ b. March 1, 1791; m. James Briggs; d. in Troy, N. Y.
 634. John,⁷ b. May 11, 1793; d. Tuesday, June 17, 1806; the "next day after the Great Eclipse in 1806."
 635. Pamela,⁷ b. April 14, 1795; m. Joseph Beckwith.
 636. Nathaniel,⁷ b. July 13, 1797; m. Nov. 10, 1822, Vashti Upton, dau. of Josiah and Sally Upton of Charlemont. He is a farmer. They reside in Charlemont, and have a dau. who m. 1842, Robinson Warner of Charle-
 637. Calista,⁷ b. Oct. 1799; d. date unknown. [mont.
 638. David,⁷ b. Nov. 1800; d. date unknown.

351.

RUFUS GREEN,⁶ (*Nathaniel,⁵ Nathaniel,⁴ William,³ William,² Thomas,¹*) brother of the preceding; b. in Leicester, April 10, 1762; m. in Charlton, Dec. 19, 1786, KEZIA EDDY of Brookfield. Married by his father.

About 1796, they removed from Charlton, to Calais, Vt., where they lived many years. He was a man of unyielding integrity, and great moral worth; a christian not in name and profession merely, but in life and in heart. He bore the misfortunes of a long life with meekness and patience, and died with a firm reliance on the grace of God, and in hope of a blessed immortality. He d. Aug. 28, 1844, a. 82, in Madison, N. J., where he had been living some years with his son, Dr. Henry Prentiss Green.⁷ His children were— (v)

639. Jonathan Eddy,⁷ b. Sept. 14, 1786; m. ——— Pettengill. Removed to Terre Haute, Indiana; d. there in 1842. Children—
 640. Niles Burke.⁸ 641. Lucetta.⁸ Both living in Terre Haute, Ia.
 642. Ormsby,⁷ b. May 17, 1788; m. ———; removed to Indiana, and died in Attica, in that State. Children—
 643. Prescott.⁸ 644. Conant.⁸ 645. Alonzo.⁸
 646. Rufus,⁷ b. Nov. 20, 1789; m. ———; d. in Madison, N. J., in 1838. Children—647. Caroline.⁸ 648. Tullius.⁸ 649. Hannibal.⁸ 650. Adelia.⁸
 651. Kezia,⁷ b. July 2, 1791; m. ———; removed to N. Y. State, where she died.
 652. Clara,⁷ b. Feb. 2, 1795; unm.; d. in Calais, Vt.

The foregoing were b. in Charlton, Mass., the following in Calais, Vt.—

653. David,⁷ b. Jan. 15, 1797; m. in New York city, Margaret Winans. He removed to New York city in 1823; was a practising physician there; had an extensive and successful practice; enjoyed the confidence of a large circle; was a man of great kindness of heart; took great interest in the welfare of the young. His death, which took place, Oct. 18, 1856, was greatly and widely lamented. He had two children—
 654. John Winans,⁸ b. Nov. 25, 1829; studied medicine, of which he commenced the practice in New York in 1851; m. Nov. 1856, Carrie Ellison, dau. of Charles F. and Henrietta Morton. Now living cor. of 7th Avenue and 13th Street, New York.
 655. Julia Adelaide,⁸ b. Dec. 16, 1834; d. July, 1836.
 656. †Henry Prentiss,⁷ b. Dec. 1, 1798; m. Joanna Crowell, 1829.
 657. Daniel,⁷ b. ———.
 658. Jared Livingston,⁷ b. Nov. 23, 1803; m. Pamela Woodward. He is a preacher of the Christian denomination; a worthy and excellent man; now living in Bradford, Vt. Children—
 659. Helen.⁸ 660. Livingston.⁸ 661. Clara.⁸
 662. Lucetta,⁷ b. May 15, 1805; d. in Calais, Vt., 1836.
 663. Calista,⁷ b. March 2, 1807; unm.; d. in Calais, Vt., in 1824.
 664. Roxellana,⁷ b. ———.

354.

EBENEZER GREENE,⁶ (*Nathaniel,⁵ Nathaniel,⁴ William,³ William,² Thomas,¹*) brother of the preceding, b. in Leicester, April 29, 1769; m. May 1, 1796, SYBIL HITCHCOCK, b. in Brimfield, Feb. 2, 1774; but then resident in Monson.

Immediately after marriage, he removed to Belchertown, and settled upon a large farm in the southwest part of the town. He was educated chiefly at Leicester Academy; and for his time was well educated. For many years he was accustomed to teach school, and was known in all that vicinity as "Master Green." He was noted for the exactness and clearness of his methods of teaching. He was fond of antiquarian research, and preserved with scrupulous care all the old family papers which had descended to him. Having had the care of his parents in their declining years, and being the executor of his father's Will, many of the old family papers fell into his hands. These have been of great service to the compiler in furnishing materials for this sketch.

He took an active part in building up the Baptist Church and Society in Belchertown. He was many years clerk of the church. He expended much time, labor, and money, in the erection of the first Baptist meeting-house in that town. He was an intelligent, earnest, christian man; and died honored and respected by all who knew him. He d. Jan. 13, 1848, a. 78 y. 8 mo. 14 days. Mrs. Sybil Green, not less honored and respected than her husband, d. in Springfield, Nov. 4, 1854, a. 80 y. 9 mo. 2 days. She was buried beside her husband in the Old Cemetery in Belchertown, near Granby line. They lived together over fifty years.

Their children, all b. in Belchertown, were—

- 665. Hannah,⁷ b. July 20, 1797; unm.; d. June 22, 1825. A most excellent
- 666. Marilla,⁷ b. June 29, 1799; d. July 12, 1802. [christian.
- 667. †John,⁷ b. June 17, 1801; m. Mary Thompson, Aug. 2, 1830.
- 668, 669. Twin daus., b. Dec. 8, 1802; d. Dec. 11 and 12, 1802.
- 670. †William,⁷ b. June 27, 1805; m. Harriet Gavit, May, 1835.
- 671. Gerould,⁷ b. Feb. 14, 1808; d. May 1, 1826, in the triumphs of christian faith.
- 672. †Samuel Stillman,⁷ b. May 3, 1810; m. 1, Edna Amelia Bartlett, 1839. 2, Mary Adeline Bailey, 1854.
- 673. †Rufus,⁷ b. May 22, 1812; m. 1, Clarissa M. Sprague, 1839. 2, Cynthia Sprague, her sister, 1842.
- 674. †Edwin,⁷ b. May 4, 1815; m. Susan Maria Bronson, 1839.
- 675. Mary Hitchcock,⁷ b. June 5, 1818; unm.; now living with her brother Samuel in Providence, R. I.

362.

BENJAMIN GREEN,⁶ (*Benjamin,⁵ Nathaniel,⁴ William,³ William,² Thomas,¹*) eldest son of Benjamin Green⁵ of Spencer; b. in Leicester, Dec. 26, 1755; m. June 16, 1785, MARTHA WATSON, b. June 18, 1763, dau. of Oliver and Elizabeth Watson of Spencer; which, till 1753, was the west part of Leicester.

He resided in Leicester and Spencer, and d. in the latter place, Nov. 27, 1835, æ. 80. Mrs. Martha Green d. May 25, 1847, æ. 84. Their children, all b. in Spencer, were—

- 676. Betsey,⁷ b. April 28, 1786; m. Feb. 20, 1820, Daniel Owen of Adams, Washington Co., Ohio. She d. there Sept. 29, 1827, leaving one child.
- 677. †Clark E.,⁷ b. Feb. 20, 1788; m. Susanna Gray, Nov. 20, 1817.
- 678. Lucy,⁷ b. Nov. 10, 1789; m. Sept. 20, 1810, Josiah Hobbs of Sturbridge. In that town she d. Nov. 8, 1823. She had one child.
- 679. Hannah,⁷ b. April 17, 1792; m. April 20, 1819, Asaph Webber of Holland. She has two children.
- 680. Oliver,⁷ b. Feb. 20, 1794; m. Jan. 21, 1821, Charlotte Davis of Adams, Ohio. She d. ———, leaving one child.
- 681. †Otis,⁷ b. Feb. 7, 1796; m. Martha Wilson, Feb. 24, 1835.
- 682. †David,⁷ b. Dec. 27, 1797; m. 1, Augusta Brown, Aug. 28, 1823. 2, ———.
- 683. Martha,⁷ b. March 11, 1801; m. Thomas B. Clark of Spencer.

684. Mary,⁷ b. Dec. 8, 1802; m. Benjamin White of Phillipston; where she d. July 30, 1840, leaving one child.
 685. Eveline,⁷ b. June 9, 1803; m. Joshua Vinton of Southbridge, b. Oct. 11, 1807. She d. Nov. 15, 1833, leaving one child, *Harrison Andros*, b. July, 1833.

364.

Rev. ASA GREEN,⁶ (*Benjamin,⁵ Nathaniel,⁴ William,³ William,² Thomas,¹*) brother of the preceding; b. in Leicester, July 27, 1761; m. ———.

He was a Baptist preacher; a good man. He removed to Woodstock, Vt., and thence to Bridgewater, Vt., an adjoining town; where he d. Sept. 6, 1842.

His children were— (v)

- | | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 686. Ephraim. ⁷ | 689. Benjamin. ⁷ |
| 687. Asa. ⁷ | 690. Elias. ⁷ |
| 688. Oliver. ⁷ | 691. A daughter. ⁷ |

369.

JOSEPH GREEN,⁶ (*Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Joseph,³ Henry,² Thomas,¹*) eldest son of Joseph⁵ and Martha (Sprague) Green of Stoneham and Chelsea; b. in Stoneham, Nov. 21, 1758; m. SUSANNA PRATT, b. 1759, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Brooks) Pratt of Medford.

He was a farmer in North Chelsea, where he d. Oct. 4, 1825, æ. 67. His widow, Susanna, d. July 23, 1843, a. 84.

Their children, b. in Chelsea, were—

692. Elizabeth,⁷ b. June 26, 1780; d. Nov. 5, 1844.
 693. Susanna,⁷ b. Dec. 10, 1782; m. Peter Holt. Their children were—
John, Eliza, Justin E., Susan.
 694. Joseph,⁷ b. June 6, 1784; m. Phebe Holt, sister of Peter Holt, just mentioned. He d. Jan. 1847, æ. 63. No children.
 695. Sarah,⁷ b. Dec. 14, 1785; never m.; d. Aug. 17, 1852, æ. 67.
 696. Martha,⁷ b. March 10, 1788; d. Aug. 7, 1790.
 697. John,⁷ b. Jan. 17, 1790; m. Phebe Tucker of Andover. He is a farmer, and lives in North Chelsea. Has had nine children, viz.:

698. Lydia. ⁸	701. Joseph. ⁸	704. Charles. ⁸
699. Asa. ⁸	702. Leonard. ⁸	705. Stephen Albert. ⁸
700. Sarah. ⁸	703. Martha. ⁸	706. Alpheus. ⁸

 707. Martha,⁷ b. Dec. 15, 1791; m. Amos Pierce of Westford. Children—
Amos, Sarah, Martha, Thomas, Nathan, Andrew Jackson.
 708. Anna,⁷ b. Aug. 24, 1794; d. Feb. 20, 1798.
 709. Thomas,⁷ b. Aug. 16, 1796; d. Feb. 27, 1798.
 710. Anna,⁷ b. Jan. 1, 1799; m. May 26, 1822, Richard Brackett of Boston, a native of Quincy. Their children were—
Ann Elizabeth, m. Aug. 31, 1846, William Smith of Boston, of the firm of Wright, Priest & Co., merchants. He d. of smallpox in Boston, Feb. 28, 1850. Children—
Sarah Ann, b. Feb. 16, 1848.
George William, b. Feb. 23, d. March 12, 1850.
Susan Green.
Eugenia.
Georgiana, m. Oct. 23, 1853, Henry Richmond Danforth, printer, of Boston, son of Jarvis and Susan Keith (Williams) Danforth of Taunton. Children—
Eugene Henry, b. Dec. 10, 1854.
Willie Brackett, b. March 31, 1857.
Charlotte.
 711. Thomas,⁷ b. Oct. 16, 1800; m. Sarah Todd of Malden. Three children.
 712. Levi,⁷ b. Jan. 9, 1804; m. Sarah Davis. He d. Dec. 30, 1851, a. 48.

376.

JAMES GREEN,⁶ (*Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Joseph,³ Henry,² Thomas,¹*) brother of the preceding; b. in Stoneham, Sept. 20, 1766; m. JOANNA PRATT. He was a farmer; lived in Chelsea. His children, b. in Chelsea, were— (v)

713. James,⁷ b. ———; m. Rachel Stowers. They had—
 714. *Anna Augusta*.⁸ 716. *George Edward*.⁸
 715. *James*.⁸ 717. *William Henry*.⁸
718. Joanna,⁷ b. ———; m. Simon Blanchard. They had two children, who died young. She is deceased.
719. Thomas,⁷ b. ———; m. Sarah Mitchell. Children—
 720. *Georgiana*.⁸ 722. *Henrietta*.⁸
 721. *Charlotte*.⁸ 723. *Thomas*.⁸
724. Susan,⁷ b. ———; m. Edward Smith.
725. Samuel,⁷ b. ———; d. early.
726. Benjamin,⁷ b. ———; m. Sarah Stowers. No chil. He is in California.

385.

Capt. JOSIAH GREEN,⁶ (*Josiah*,⁵ *Josiah*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *Henry*,² *Thomas*,¹) eldest son of Capt. Josiah⁵ and Elizabeth Green of Stoneham; b. there, Feb. 24, 1768; m. Nov. 19, 1789, SUSANNA BUCKNAM, b. April 5, 1769, dau. of John and Anna (Wright) Bucknam of Stoneham.*

He was an active, enterprising man; a farmer; and removed from Stoneham to Salisbury, N. H., probably between 1800 and 1810. He d. there in 1846. His wife d. about 1850. Their children were— (v)

727. Josiah,⁷ b. May 28, 1790; m. — Sweetser, dan. of Paul Sweetser of S.
 728. Joshua,⁷ b. Nov. 1, 1791; d. of a burn, Jan. 8, 1797. [Reading.
 729. Susanna,⁷ b. Aug. 15, 1793; m. — Garland.
 730. Herschel,⁷ b. Dec. 7, 1795.
 731. Roxolana,⁷ b. May 8, 1798; m. — Pettengill.
 732. Joshua,⁷ b. Aug. 7, 1800.

The preceding were b. in Stoneham; the following may have been b. in Salisbury—

733. Nancy,⁷ b. ———; m. ——— Bailey.
 734. Emily,⁷ b. ———; m. ——— Martin.

404.

Hon. JAMES SPROAT GREEN,⁶ (*Ashbel*,⁵ *Jacob*,⁴ *Jacob*,³ *Henry*,² *Thomas*,¹) son of Rev. Ashbel Green, D. D., of Philadelphia; b. there 1792; m. ISABELLA McCULLOCH.

He graduated at Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa.; studied law; was admitted to the bar of New Jersey in 1818; was a member of the Legislature of New Jersey for ten or twelve years successively. He was United States District Attorney for New Jersey under the administrations of Jackson, Van Buren, Harrison and Tyler. Was nominated by President Tyler as Secretary of the Treasury in 1843. Is now Professor of Jurisprudence in the College of New Jersey; and resides at Princeton. Children— (v)

735. †Ashbel,⁷ b. ———; m. Louisa Walker.
 736. †James S.⁷ b. ———; m. Frances Winchester.
 737. Anna,⁷ b. ———; m. William Maetier.
 738. Isabella,⁷ b. ———; m. John H. Janeway.
 739. Robert Stockton,⁷ b. ———.

The above are all now living, 1857.

408.

JAMES LANMAN GREEN,⁶ (*Samuel*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,² *Thomas*,¹) son of Samuel⁵ and Mary (Lanman) Green of Malden: b. there about 1778? m. SUSAN FOWLE of Woburn. He lived in Malden, and d. there about 1836. His children were—

* John Bucknam was b. in Stoneham, Aug. 19, 1730 (d. Aug. 2, 1808, a. 78) son of Edward and Rebecca. Edward, his father, was b. in Malden, March 22, 1692, son of Josias and Judith Bucknam. Anna Wright, wife of John Bucknam, was b. Dec. 5, 1733, dau. of Timothy and Mary Wright.

740. Susan,⁷ b. —; m. 1829, Vincent Rowe, b. July 22, 1802, son of William A. and Susanna Rowe of Stoneham. Published Nov. 1, 1829. He d. 1856.
 741. Hannah,⁷ b. —; m. Levi D. Smith of Stoneham. She d. about 1850.
 742. James Artemas,⁷ b. July 12, 1817; m. Hannah Brown Stevens, dau. of Darius and Hannah (Lynde) Stevens of Stoneham, und gr. dau. of Rev. John H. Stevens of that place. He is a trader in Stoneham.
 743. Horace,⁷ b. —, 1819; d. at Stoneham, July 23, 1836, a. 17.

418.

PHINEHAS GREEN,⁶ (*Phinehas*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,² *Thomas*,¹) son of Phinehas Green⁵ of Malden; b. there about 1767; m. MEHITABLE HART, dau. of John Hart of Lynnfield.

He and his wife are still living, July 1857, in Reading, on the old Andover Turnpike, the last house as you proceed towards Boston. Children—

744. Naney,⁷ b. Sept. 27, 1789; m. Edward Emerson of Malden.
 745. Eben,⁷ b. April 8, 1791; unm.; d. April 7, 183—, a. about 40.
 746. Samuel,⁷ b. Nov. 6, 1792; d. young; a. 21 mos.
 747. Sarah,⁷ b. May 2, 1795; m. Ezekiel Oliver of Reading.
 748. Charlotte,⁷ b. Dec. 10, 1796; d. young.
 749. Charlotte,⁷ b. Feb. 6, 1799; m. Samuel Sprague of Melrose.
 750. John,⁷ b. May 20, 1801; d. a. about 14.
 751. †Phinehas,⁷ b. Aug. 20, 1803; m. Clarissa Williams of Saugus.
 752. James,⁷ b. May 20, 1805; d. a. 11.
 753. Lowell,⁷ b. April 9, 1808; m. 1, Pamela Scarlet. 2, ———.

429.

Capt. DANIEL GREEN,⁶ (*Daniel*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Samuel*,² *Thomas*,¹) eldest son of Dea. Daniel⁵ and Ruth Green of Stoneham; b. in that town Sept. 20, 1761; m. 1, SARAH EVANS of Woburn; *published* May 10, 1783. She d. of a cancer, May 8, 1806, a. 42. [Gravestone.] 2, April 30, 1807, MARY EVANS, sister of the first wife. She d. Sept. 9, 1837, a. 65. [Gravestone.] 3, Aug. 2, 1838, ELIZABETH (EVANS) ASH, widow of Samuel H. Ash of Boston (m. to him Dec. 1, 1803) and sister of the two former wives.

He lived in the east part of Stoneham, of which town he was selectman 1796, 1800, and perhaps afterwards; captain in the militia. He d. Jan. 5, 1842, æ. 80. [Gravestone.]

His children, all b. in Stoneham, were—by first wife—

754. †Daniel,⁷ b. Aug. 3, 1784; m. Nov. 3, 1811, Elizabeth Sweetser.
 755. Ezra,⁷ b. March 27, 1786; m. 1, Chloe Kingman, May 17, 1821. 2, Mary ———.
 756. †Henry,⁷ b. March 22, 1792; m. 1, Betsey Sturtevant. 2, Abigail Gerry.
 757. Samuel,⁷ b. Jan. 25, 1796.
 758. Sarah,⁷ b. Aug. 3, 1800; m. April 30, 1818, Heman Sturtevant of S. Reading, brother of Betsey, just mentioned.

By second wife—

759. Mary Elizabeth,⁷ b. Oct. 2, 1808; m. Nov. 30, 1826, her cousin Nathan Perry of Medford, son of Thaddeus and Rhoda (Green) Perry. [434.]
 760. Benjamin Franklin,⁷ b. Nov. 14, 1811; m. Martha Ann Young, Dec. 26, 1833. They had—
 761. Mary Elizabeth,⁸ b. Nov. 23, 1837.
 762. Oren Augustus,⁸ b. May 14, 1841.

430.

NATHAN GREEN,⁶ (*Daniel*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Samuel*,² *Thomas*,¹) brother of the preceding; b. in Stoneham, March 31, 1765; m. BETSEY ORR of Charlestown. Both are now deceased.

He lived some years in Stoneham; where he was tythingman 1790, and collector of taxes same year. Afterwards he lived in South Reading, near Stoneham line, where is now the village of Greenwood.

His children, who seem to have been b. in S. Reading, were—

763. Betsey,⁷ b. —; unm.; living in 1857.
 764. Nathan,⁷ b. —; m. May 18, 1815, Susan Rowe, b. April 13, 1793, dau. of William A. and Susanna Rowe of Stoneham. [740.] They had—
 765. Susan,⁸ b. —; unm.; d. in insane hospital? [ham.
 766. Pamela,⁸ b. —; m. May 6, 1838, George Bucknam of Stone-
 767. George,⁸ b. —; m. Nov. 2, 1846, Mary Jane Buck, b. Nov. 19, 1825, dau. of Capt. Joseph and Sally Buck of Stoneham.
 768. Oliver,⁸ b. —; m. Susanna Richardson, dau. of Joseph of Woburn.
 769. Jane,⁷ b. —; m. — Adams; both living in Worcester 1857.
 770. Rebecca,⁷ b. —; m. Sept. 1, 1818, William Rowe of Stoneham, brother of Susan above. He d. March 13, 1826, from drinking poison, through mistake.
 771. Belinda,⁷ b. —; m. — Drake.

431.

REUBEN GREEN,⁶ (*Daniel,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Thomas,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹*) brother of the preceding; b. in Stoneham, March 14, 1767; m. — NEWELL, of Lynnfield.

They lived in South Reading, near Stoneham line; at the locality now called Greenwood. Their children were—

772. Abner,⁷ b. —; m. Sept. 13, 1829, Hannah Clark, from Bradford, Vt., then resident in Stoneham.
 773. Reuben,⁷ b. —; m. — Winn, dau. of Col. Winn of South Reading.
 774. Huldab,⁷ b. —; m. — Boardman; lived in S. Reading.
 775. Sarah,⁷ b. —; m. Reuben Gerry, b. Nov. 11, 1791, son of Capt. David and Sarah (Richardson) Gerry of Stoneham. They were published, Sept. 28, 1816. She d. Dec. 1832. He d. in Alton, Ill., 1840.
 776. Harriet,⁷ b. —; m. — Brown of S. Reading.
 777. Elbridge,⁷ b. —; m. — Howard, dau. of Amos Howard of Malden.
 778. Lot,⁷ b. —; unm.; was a dwarf and deformed.

476.

WILLIAM GREEN,⁶ (*William,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹*) eldest son of Capt. William Green⁵ of Reading; b. there 1765; m. 1, ——— Pool of Reading. 2, Nov. 21, 1811, ABIGAIL GREEN,⁶ b. Oct. 13, 1770, eldest dau. of Jonathan⁵ and Dorcas (Hay) Green of Stoneham. [489.]

He and his second wife lived with and took care of John Green,⁵ [178] on the farm once owned by THOMAS GREEN.¹ John Green,⁵ at his death, left the property to Mrs. Abigail Green,⁶ just named. Both are now deceased.

His children were—by first wife—

779. William,⁷ b. —; m. — of Peru (Mass. or Vt.?) Has lived in Peru, also in Ohio; has a large family.
 780. Mary,⁷ b. —; m. May 10, 1818, Joseph Hill of Woburn, son of James Hill of Stoneham, and twin brother of John Hill, a prosperous shoe manufacturer of the latter place.
 781. Aaron,⁷ b. —; m. Nov. 1, 1827, Nancy Lynde of Malden. He lives in Melrose, a short distance east of the Stoneham Railroad Station.

By second wife—

782. Abigail,⁷ b. —; m. Edmund B. Southwick, Oct. 10, 1843. They occupy and will soon own the "Old John Green Place," which belonged, two hundred years ago, to the ancestor of the whole family, THOMAS GREEN.¹

492.

JONATHAN GREEN,⁶ (*Jonathan,⁵ Jonathan,⁴ Jonathan,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹*) son of Jonathan⁵ and Dorcas (Hay) Green of Stoneham; b. there Aug. 3, 1777; m. June 15, 1817, SUSANNA UPHAM of Malden, the part incorporated, in 1851, as Melrose.

He lived in the east part of Stoneham; and "d. of exhaustion from insanity, Oct. 8, 1841, a. 64." [Stoneham Records.] His insanity is represented as

having been of the most furious kind; rendering the strictest confinement necessary. His children were—

783. Jonathan, { twins, b. Jan. } m. Mary Johnson;* published Dec. 5, 1846.
 784. Susanna,⁷ { 13, 1820; }
 785. Sarah Ann,⁷ b. Nov. 2, 1821.
 786. Dorcas Hay,⁷ b. Jan. 15, 1824.
 787. James Swan Howard,⁷ b. July 28, 1826.

494.

PETER GREEN,⁶ (*Jonathan, Jonathan,⁴ Jonathan,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹*) brother of the preceding; b. in Stoneham, April 12, 1783; m. 1, July 30, 1812, his cousin REBECCA (GREEN) HOSMER, b. Sept. 22, 1787, dau. of Jesse Green and widow of Elijah Hosmer. [495.] She d. April 23, 1823, a. 35 y. 7 mos. [Gravestone.] 2, May 10, 1827, LYDIA SARGENT of Malden, who d. without issue, Dec. 23, 1840, æ. 59. [Gravestone.] 3, June 28, 1842, ELIZABETH (WAITT) SHUTE, b. Dec. 22, 1800; dau. of James and Elizabeth Waitt of Malden; she had been the widow, successively, of Granville Jeffs and Timothy Shute.

Mr. and Mrs. Green are worthy people; they live in the east part of Stoneham, on "Green Lane." They are members of the Congregational Church in that place. He has been for years deprived of sight.

His children, all b. in Stoneham, have been—by first wife—

788. Peter,⁷ b. June 1, 1813; m. Sept. 24, 1835, Sally (Lynde) Gerry, b. May 24, 1803, dau. of Stephen and Sally Lynde, and widow of Arad Gerry, all of Stoneham. Arad Gerry d. March 23, 1833. a. 29.
 789. Elijah Hosmer,⁷ b. Feb. 21, 1816; m. 1845, Eliza (Grover) Tuttle of Lynn. Published May 3, 1845. She was b. 1823, at Troy, N. H., dau. of Stephen Grover, jr., and widow of ——— Tuttle. He d. 185—.
 790. Jesse,⁷ b. Feb. 6, 1818; m. Feb. 6, 1856, his brother Elijah's widow—her third marriage.
 791. Cordelia,⁷ b. April 19, 1820; unm.; lives with her father.

No children by second wife. Children by third wife—

792. Sarah Elizabeth,⁷ b. March 24, 1843.
 793. Levi Wakefield,⁷ b. April 2, 1846.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

502.

SAMUEL DANA GREENE,⁷ Esq., (*Samuel,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹*) son of Samuel⁶ and Hannah Green; b. at Leicester, in the house where his father, his grandfather, Dea. Samuel,⁵ and his gr. grandfather, Rev. Thomas Green,⁴ had lived, Feb. 7, 1788; m. March 29, 1810, SUSAN GIBBS, of Providence, R. I., b. Sept. 26, 1786.

He entered Brown University in 1806, but left during his senior year, without taking his degree. From 1819 to 1822, was captain of an independent company of riflemen. Has been justice of the peace in Hampden and Middlesex Counties. Now resides at Cambridgeport; but transacts business in Boston. A merchant by occupation. Has been a member of an evangelical church since 1822. Children—

794. William Caboone,⁸ b. Jan. 4, 1811; d. in infancy.
 795. Ann Maria,⁸ b. Aug. 4, 1812; m. July 23, 1835, William Dana, and has two children. Now living in Boston.

* Mary Johnson, b. Oct. 10, 1823; was the third and youngest child of Moses and Sarah Johnson of Stoneham. Her mother, Sarah Skinner, had been the young and fruitful wife of Capt. Josiah Green.⁵ [185.]

796. Susan Gibbs,⁸ b. July 2, 1815; m. 1, Sept. 23, 1848, John Umsted of New York. 2, Charles Rust of Amherst, Mass.
797. Francis,⁸ b. April 4, 1818; d. in infancy.
798. Samuel Gardner,⁸ b. Oct. 21, 1819; m. 1, 1840, Charlotte Clampt of Upper Canada, who d. Feb. 1855. 2, Oct. 4, 1856, Mrs. Martha Jordan of Portland, Me. Children by first marriage—
799. *Gardner*,⁹ b. Nov. 14, 1841; d. 1842.
800. *Susan*,⁹ b. April 13, 1843; d. 1843.
801. *George Augustus*,⁹ b. July 23, 1844.
802. *Mary Jane*,⁹ b. June 10, 1846.
803. *Adeline Gibbs*,⁹ b. June 27, 1848.
804. *Charles Dana*,⁹ b. April 1, 1850.
805. *Caroline Elfrida*,⁹ b. Nov. 24, 1852.
806. *William Orson*,⁹ b. Feb. 24, 1855.
- By second marriage—
807. *Isabella*,⁹ b. 1857.
808. Elizabeth Gardner,⁸ b. Oct. 12, 1821; d. in 1823.
809. Charles Augustus,⁸ b. April 19, 1824; m. April 18, 1855, Helen Hubbard of Philadelphia. He is now a practising physician in Philad.
810. George Kinney,⁸ b. May 23, 1826; d. Dec. 1829.
811. William Cahoon,⁸ b. Oct. 8, 1828; m. Oct. 8, 1856, Virginia Croll of Philadelphia. He is a lawyer in Fall River. One child—
812. *Virginia*,⁹ b. 1857.

503.

WILLIAM KINNEY GREENE,⁷ (*Samuel*,⁶ *Samuel*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Thomas*,² *Thomas*,¹) brother of the preceding; b. in Leicester, Jan. 9, 1790; m. Dec. 10, 1812, BETSEY KIMBALL, dau. of Dea. Jedidiah Kimball of Woodstock, Ct.

He is a manufacturer; and resides in Amsterdam, N. Y. His children are—

813. Almeria,⁸ b. Sept. 12, 1813; m. by Rev. Daniel Stewart, May 1, 1839, to Lyman Bennet, formerly of Hampton, Ct. Their children are—
- Harriet Elizabeth*, b. in Fishkill, N. Y., June 1, 1840; d. Oct. 15, 1856.
- Hannah Kinney*, b. in Amsterdam, N. Y., July 24, 1842.
- Jane Greene*, b. Dec. 24, 1843.
- Fidelia*, b. April 6, 1847.
- Anna Fuller*, b. May 1, 1854.
814. William Kimball,⁸ b. July 18, 1816; m. by Rev. Mr. Stevenson, Dec. 22, 1838, to Jane M. Priest. Their children are—
815. *Elijah Priest*,⁹ b. May 22, 1843.
816. *Henry Eckford*,⁹ b. April 10, 1849.
817. Harriet Newell,⁸ b. July 18, 1818; m. Sept. 20, 1849, Nicholas Anthony Wimple. They have no offspring.
818. Samuel Dana,⁸ b. July 6, 1822; m. Sept. 12, 1846, Marietta Willoughby, who was b. March 10, 1829. They have—
819. *William Willoughby*,⁹ b. Oct. 13, 1848.
820. Henry Eckford,⁸ b. April 12, 1827; unm.; now in California.
821. Andrew Harding,⁸ b. May 23, 1829; m. Sept. 12, 1849, Mary Elizabeth Davis, b. Nov. 6, 1829. He d. Dec. 21, 1856. His children, b. in Amsterdam, N. Y., are—
822. *Elizabeth Anna*,⁹ b. April 23, 1850.
823. *Charles Davis*,⁹ b. March 7, 1852.
824. *Carrie Emily*,⁹ b. April 13, 1854.

510.

JOHN GREEN,⁷ (*Thomas*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Thomas*,² *Thomas*,¹) eldest son of Dr. Thomas Green⁶ of Auburn, Mass.; b. there, May 30, 1778; m. POLLY RICHARDSON. He d. May 29, 1803, a. 25, lacking one day, leaving one son.

825. Charles,⁸ b. —; m. Ammeti Tinkham. Their children have been—
826. *Susan Caroline*,⁹ b. Nov. 1824; m. Richard B. Taylor. They had Charles Orlando, d. young. Mrs. Taylor d. a few years since.

827. *Sarah Ann*,⁹ b. June, 1826; m. William Wardwell. No chil.

828. *Mary Elizabeth*,⁹ b. Nov. 1828; m. Joseph Hilson.

829. *John P.*,⁹ b. —; d. not many years ago.

519.

Dr. GEORGE BARRETT GREEN,⁷ (*Isaac*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Thomas*,² *Thomas*,¹) son of Dr. Isaac Green⁶ of Windsor, Vt.; b. there April 14, 1798; m. 1. Nov. 9, 1829, MARY HATCH JONES, dau. of Darius and Elizabeth Borradell (Hatch) Jones. She d. Aug. 3, 1840. 2. Jan. 3, 1854, —, dau. of Charles Baxter, Esq., of Sharon, Vt.

He is a prosperous physician in Windsor, Vt. His children, all b. in Windsor, Vt., and by first wife, are—

830. Ann Elizabeth,⁸ b. Aug. 28, 1830.

831. Isaac,⁸ b. May 13, 1832; m. Sept. 22, 1853, Frances Elizabeth Hatch, dau. of Maj. Joseph D. and Frances Spooner (Forbes) Hatch. He is now a successful merchant in Redwing, Minnesota.

832. Charlotte Eloisa,⁸ b. Jan. 30, 1834.

833. Ellen Shepherd,⁸ b. March 13, 1836.

834. Mary Harriet,⁸ b. Feb. 20, 1838.

521.

Dr. CHARLES GUSTAVUS GREENE,⁷ (*Isaac*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Thomas*,² *Thomas*,¹) brother of the preceding; b. in Windsor, Vt., Sept. 1, 1803; m. Nov. 7, 1831, SUSAN BIGELOW, dau. of Hon. Abijah Bigelow of Worcester.

He studied medicine; came to Boston in 1826; practised medicine there; returned to Windsor, Vt., in 1830; removed to Boston in 1844, where he is now settled as an apothecary, No. 823 Washington Street, house No. 821.

Children, both b. in Windsor—

835. Charles,⁸ b. Sept. 7, 1833; d. same day.

836. Elizabeth,⁸ b. Aug. 18, 1837; resides with her parents.

542.

THOMAS PORTER GREEN,⁷ (*Daniel*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Thomas*,² *Thomas*,¹) son of Dr. Daniel Green⁶ of Auburn, Mass.; b. there April 11, 1818; m. April 5, 1843, REBECCA LARNED of Thompson, Ct.

Their children are—

837. Mary Larned,⁸

838. Daniel,⁸

839. George,⁸

840. William Ralph,⁸

841. Elizabeth,⁸

544.

ISAAC GREEN,⁷ (*Daniel*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Thomas*,² *Thomas*,¹) brother of the preceding; b. in Auburn, Mass., Dec. 19, 1821; m. SUSAN ORCUTT of Scituate, Mass. They are still living, 1857. Children—

842. Susan Elizabeth,⁸ b. —.

843. Alice Maria,⁸ b. —; d. 1853 or 1854.

557.

ELIJAH DIX GREEN,⁷ (*Thomas*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Thomas*,² *Thomas*,¹) son of Rev. Thomas Green⁶ of North Yarmouth, Me.; b. March 22, 1799; m. HANNAH C. HAYDEN of Eastport, Me. Their children are—

844. Mary Hayden,⁸ b. —; m. Frederic A. Pike, a lawyer. They reside in Calais, Me. She is the talented and accomplished author of "IDA MAY."

845. Emeline Carlton,⁸ b. —.

846. Emma Sophia,⁸ b. —.

847. Kate Jewett,⁸ b. —.

848. Sarah Brooks,⁸ b. —.

849. Thomas,⁸ b. —.

580.

Dr. JOHN GREEN,⁷ (*John,⁶ John,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹*) eldest son of Dr. John⁶ and Nancy (Barber) Green of Worcester; b. there April 19, 1784; m. DOLLY CURTIS, dau. of David Curtis, of Worcester. She deceased without issue.

He grad. at Brown Univ. 1804; and like his father, grandfather, and great grandfather, chose the profession of medicine; pursuing it for more than forty years with the highest reputation and with eminent success. He received a thorough literary and professional training; but his skill in the "healing art" was to a remarkable degree the result of observation and experience. He discerned disease with almost intuitive perception, and in rare and extraordinary cases was successful in his treatment. As a physician and surgeon he has had few superiors, and not many equals. He is still living in Worcester; acknowledged to be at the head of his profession in central Massachusetts. From that profession he has retired with an ample fortune. He will leave a name held in grateful remembrance throughout the large circle of his practice.

In 1854, he was elected Vice President of the Medical Convention of the United States, then holding its sessions at St. Louis, Missouri. He has no children.

587.

FREDERIC WILLIAM GREEN,⁷ (*John,⁶ John,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹*) brother of the preceding; b. in Worcester, Jan. 19, 1800; m. July 31, 1828, SARAH BRIGGS of Columbia, S. C.

He is still living in Columbia, S. C.; is a druggist and apothecary. His children, all b. in Columbia, have been—

- 850. John,⁸ b. May 17, 1829.
- 851. Samuel,⁸ b. May 21, 1831.
- 852. Frederic William,⁸ b. April 13, 1833; d. Aug. 14, 1852.
- 853. James,⁸ b. April 15, 1835.
- 854. Mary Catharine,⁸ b. Feb. 8, 1837; d. Aug. 2, 1838.
- 855. Meltiah Bourne,⁸ b. Dec. 17, 1838.
- 856. Mary Ann,⁸ b. July 1, 1840.
- 857. William Briggs,⁸ b. Oct. 14, 1842.
- 858. Sarah,⁸ b. Feb. 1, 1844.
- 859. George Burbank,⁸ b. Sept. 6, 1847.
- 860. Heywood,⁸ b. July 30, 1849.
- 861. Frank,⁸ b. July 9, 1851.
- 862. Elizabeth,⁸ b. June 20, 1853.

588.

JAMES GREEN,⁷ (*John,⁶ John,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹*) brother of the preceding; b. in Worcester, Dec. 23, 1802; m. May 1, 1833, ELIZABETH SWETT, dau. of Samuel Swett of Dedham.

He is an apothecary in Worcester. His children have been—

- 863. James,⁸ b. Feb. 15, 1834; d. Feb. 17, 1834.
- 864. John,⁸ b. April 2, 1835; grad. H. C. 1855; member of the Lawrence Scientific School, at Cambridge, chemical department, 1856.
- 865. Samuel Swett,⁸ b. Feb. 20, 1837; now, 1857, member of Harvard College.
- 866. Elizabeth Sprague,⁸ b. April 19, 1839.
- 867. James,⁸ b. March 2, 1841.

589.

MELTIAH BOURNE GREEN,⁷ (*John,⁶ John,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹*) brother of the preceding; b. in Worcester, July 16, 1806; m. MARY STONE WARD, dau. of Artemas Ward of Worcester.

He is an apothecary; now living; and has had children, as follows:—

- 868. Meltiah Bourne,⁸ b. Aug. 27, 1838; d. Aug. 29, 1838.
- 869. Mary Caroline,⁸ b. Dec. 13, 1839; d. Aug. 13, 1840.
- 870. Meltiah Bourne,⁸ b. Jan. 3, 1843.

577.

TIMOTHY RUGGLES GREEN,⁷ (*Timothy,⁶ John,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹*) son of Timothy⁶ and Mary Green; b. in New York city, March 16, 1806; m. Oct. 20, 1835, CORNELIA ELIZABETH ARNOLD, dau. of Samuel G. Arnold of Providence, R. I.

He was a grad. of Columbia College; studied law; and practised law in the city of New York. As a man of business, he was punctual, careful and exact. He was a member of the Amity Street Baptist Church, and Superintendent of its Sabbath School. In the benevolent institutions of the country, he took a lively interest. He was President of the Young Men's Bible Society; an active member of the Am. Tract Society, Am. Sunday School Union, etc. He was a Trustee of Brown University. A beautiful tribute is paid to his memory, in a discourse by Rev. William R. Williams, pastor of the Amity St. Baptist Church.*

He d. on his birth-day, March 16, 1840, a. 34. His widow is still living in Providence; a lady greatly esteemed for her high intellectual endowments and moral worth. Their children are—

871. Arnold,⁸ b. Feb. 27, 1838; now, 1857, a member of the senior class in Brown University, Providence.

872. Frances Mary,⁸ b. May 20, 1840.

582.

Hon. WILLIAM NELSON GREEN,⁷ (*William E.,⁶ John,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹*) b. in Milford, Feb. 23, 1804; m. Feb. 23, 1839, SARAH MUNROE STAPLES, a widow, whose maiden name was Ball, of Northborough.

He studied law; was admitted to the bar at Worcester in 1827; was appointed Judge of the Police Court of the city of Worcester in 1848; now living in Worcester. Children, b. in Worcester—

873. William Nelson,⁸ b. Jan. 10, 1843.

874. Timothy Ruggles,⁸ b. June 22, 1844.

875. John,⁸ { twins, b. } d. Sept. 14, 1845.

876. Thomas,⁸ { July 28, 1845; } d. Aug. 18, 1845.

877. Lucy Nelson,⁸ b. Oct. 29, 1846; d. Aug. 16, 1847.

596.

SOLOMON GREEN,⁷ (*Isaac,⁶ Solomon,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹*) son of Isaac⁶ and Rebecca Green; b. in Providence, R. I., Dec. 22, 1819; m. Jan. 15, 1843, NANCY B. MANCHESTER of Newport, R. I.

He is by occupation a moulder for iron castings; lives in Rehoboth, Mass.: and is a member of a Baptist church. His children have been—

878. Anna Jane,⁸ b. Nov. 28, 1843; d. July 17, 1849.

879. Sarah Augusta,⁸ b. Aug. 1, 1846.

880. Laura Staples,⁸ b. April, 1851.

881. Lewis Herbert,⁸ b. June, 1853; d. July, 1854.

597.

Dr. JOEL GREEN,⁷ (*Zeeb,⁶ Israel,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ William,² Thomas,¹*) eldest son of Zeeb Green⁶ of Chittenden, Vt.; b. in Westminster, Mass., July 30, 1780; m. 1, LUCY HORTON, dau. of Judge Hiram Horton of Brandon, Vt. She d. 1819. 2, ELEUTHERIA D. FAY, adopted dau. of Col. Josiah Dunham, of Windsor, Vt.

He studied medicine, and was a practising physician some years in Brandon, Vt. In 1818 or 1819, he removed to Rutland, in the same state and county, where he practised medicine nearly thirty years. He was distinguished throughout the state as an eminent physician; received the degree of M. D.

* Williams' Miscellanies, p. 148.

from Midd. Coll. in 1832; was several years a member of the Vermont Legislature; and was universally esteemed for his integrity and ability. He d. Nov. 20, 1849.

His children were, by first wife, and b. in Brandon, Vt.—

882. Rolla Alonzo,⁸ b. about 1810. He went to the South, and d. in Alabama

883. Lucy Columbia,⁸ b. ———; d. in infancy.

884. Lucy Columbia,⁸ b. ———; m. Cephas C. Alvord of Rutland, Vt. [about 1850.

885. Nancy Elizabeth,⁸ m. Rev. Mr. Tenney, and lives in Texas.

By second wife, and b. in Rutland, Vt.—

886. Charlotte,⁸ m. ——— Young, a planter of Alabama.

887. Josiah Dunham⁸; now a physician in Northampton, Mass.

888. Mary⁸; m. B. W. Burt, and lives at Castleton, Vt.

889. George E.⁸; removed to Texas; d. 1856.

The Bible, containing the record of this family, was carried away to Texas; hence the dates are not furnished.

606.

Dr. HORACE GREEN,⁷ (*Zeeb*,⁶ *Israel*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *William*,³ *William*,² *Thomas*,¹) brother of the preceding; b. in Chittenden, Rutland Co., Vt., Dec. 24, 1802; m. 1, Oct. 20, 1829, MARY SIGOURNEY BUTLER, dau. of Jamea Davie Butler of Rutland, Vt. She d. Aug. 17, 1833. 2, Oct. 27, 1841, HARRIET SHELTON DOUGLAS, dau. of I. H. Douglas of Waterford, N. Y.

He studied medicine in Rutland, Vt., and in that place commenced practice as a physician in 1824. After five years' practice in Vermont, he went to Philadelphia, attended two full courses of lectures, and grad. at the Univ. of Penn. Returning to Rutland, he practised five years more as a physician there; and in 1834, received the degree of M. D. from Midd. Coll. After this he removed to New York city; spent two years there in general practice; and then, going to Paris, availed himself of the opportunities afforded by the lectures and hospitals of that celebrated metropolis. After his return to this country, he was the first to bring before the medical profession, in a paper read to the New York Surgical Society, the method and value of topical medication for diseases of the air passages; a practice of which, we believe, there is now no dispute he was the originator. Since that time, he has acquired a high and extensive reputation, both as a physician and as a medical writer. His practice as a physician is supposed to be scarcely less extensive or lucrative than that of any other in the city. For many years he has been engaged as a lecturer. From 1840 to 1843, he occupied a professor's chair in the Medical College in Castleton, Vt. In 1846, he published a work on his favorite theme, the "Topical Medication of Diseases of the Air Passages." In 1849, he published a volume on the "Treatment of Croup by Topical Application;" and, in 1852, one "On the Polypi of the Larynx and Œdema of the Glottis." In 1850, he united with several distinguished medical gentlemen in founding the New York Medical College; in which he took the chair of the Theory and Practice; and was elected to the Presidency, both of the Faculty and of the Trustees. In 1854, he, with his colleagues in the college, started the American Medical Monthly; with the editorial conduct of which journal, he is still connected. His children have been—

By first marriage, and b. in Rutland, Vt.—

890. Anna Sophia,⁸ b. April 27, 1832.

By second marriage, and b. in New York—

891. Sarah Douglas,⁸ b. Nov. 19, 1842.

892. Harriet Sheldon,⁸ b. Aug. 27, 1844.

893. Catharine Douglas,⁸ b. July 5, 1846; d. July 7, 1847.

894. Horace Douglas,⁸ b. Jan. 1, 1848.

895. Henry Loomis,⁸ b. March 16, 1849.

896. Mary Walton,⁸ b. Nov. 7, 1850; d. Feb. 6, 1854.
 897. John Douglas,⁸ b. June 4, 1852; d. Aug. 11, 1853.
 898. George Walton,⁸ b. May 9, 1854.
 899. Edmund,⁸ b. Feb. 26, 1856; d. Sept. 17, 1856.
 900. Lucia Butler,⁸ b. March 25, 1857.

611.

EZRA GREEN,⁷ (*Lemuel,⁶ Nathaniel,⁵ Nathaniel,⁴ William,³ William,² Thomas,¹*) eldest son of Lemuel⁶ and Sarah (May) Green; b. in Spencer, Oct. 8, 1776; m. Oct. 21, 1805, SALLY PROCTOR, dau. of Jacob Proctor of Barlow, Washington Co., Ohio. He removed to Ohio previous to his marriage. He d. Sept. 21, 1822, æ. 46. His wife d. Nov. 25, 1819. Their children were—

901. An infant son, b. Jan. 1, 1807; d. very soon after.
 902. Sarah May,⁸ b. Dec. 20, 1809; d. Feb. 26, 1833.
 903. Elizabeth G.⁸ b. Nov. 13, 1811; m. Oct. 1849, Isaac Ingraham Warren. They have *David Proctor, Josiah H.*
 904. Stephen Washington,⁸ b. about 1813; m. Sept. 1, 1836, Lucy Green of Watertown, Washington Co., Ohio. Children—
 905. *Mary Elizabeth,*⁹ b. Dec. 23, 1837; d. Jan. 30, 1840.
 906. *Ezra,*⁹ b. Dec. 28, 1839.
 907. *John Henry,*⁹ b. March 18, 1842.
 908. *Lucien Proctor,*⁹ b. July 10, 1844.
 909. *Sarah Louisa,*⁹ b. Feb. 19, 1847.
 910. *Emma Augusta,*⁹ b. June 29, 1849.
 911. *Maria Lucy,*⁹ b. Feb. 14, 1852.
 912. *William L.,*⁹ b. Oct. 18, 1854.
 913. *Felora May,*⁹ b. Dec. 28, 1856. [Flora?]

618.

JAMES GREEN,⁷ (*Lemuel,⁶ Nathaniel,⁵ Nathaniel,⁴ William,³ William,² Thomas,¹*) brother of the preceding; b. in Spencer, April, 1791; m. 1, NAOMI MCINTOSH, who d. in 1823, very suddenly. 2, June, 1825, ANNA LIVERMORE of Spencer.

He lived in Spencer, and d. July 9, 1828, æ. 37. A few months after his death, his wife gave birth to a daughter, and d. about three weeks afterwards. His children by second wife, were—

914. John,⁸ b. June 5, 1826; m. Harriet G. Ide, dau. of Marcellus and Martha Ide of Providence, R. I. He is a mechanic. His children, b. in Worcester, are—
 915. *Elmira,*⁹ } twins, b. March 16, 1855.
 916. *Rachel,*⁹ }
 917. *Charles Sumner,*⁹ b. May 15, 1857.
 918. Ann Eliza,⁸ b. Sept. 8, 1828; m. Francis Wallace of Brookfield; and d. July 8, 1852, without issue.

619.

WILLARD MORE GREEN,⁷ (*Lemuel,⁶ Nathaniel,⁵ Nathaniel,⁴ William,³ William,² Thomas,¹*) brother of the preceding; b. in Spencer, May, 1796; m. 1817, PATTY WOOD, of Brookfield, sister of Chloe, his brother Elijah's wife.

He removed to Ohio, where he d. Oct. 27, 1830, æ. 34. After his death, his widow m. Harvey Goble. She d. March 7, 1853.

The children of Willard M. and Patty Green were—

- 919—921. One son, two daus., d. in infancy.
 922. Louisa,⁸ b. Sept. 26, 1818; m. Elijah Wood; has had three sons, now living, and three daus., one of whom is dead.
 923. Mary Ann,⁸ b. April 1, 1821; m. James Wood; has had seven children, of whom one son and two daus. are now living.
 924. Clarinda,⁸ b. June 14, 1823; m. Isaiah Peterson. They have three sons and one daughter.

656.

Dr. HENRY PRENTISS GREEN,⁷ (*Rufus*,⁵ *Nathaniel*,⁵ *Nathaniel*,⁴ *William*,³ *William*,² *Thomas*,¹) son of Rufus⁶ and Keziah Green of Calais, Vt.; b. there, Dec. 1, 1798; m. Aug. 15, 1829, JOANNA CROWELL, b. in Newark, N. J., April 12, 1803, dau. of David Crowell of Chatham, N. J. She d. in Madison, N. J., April 20, 1851.

He studied medicine in Madison, N. J., Chatham, N. J., and New York city. Commenced practice, April, 1826, in New Vernon, Morris Co., N. J.; removed in 1828 to Madison, N. J., where he now resides. He is a skilful and successful physician; a gentleman of unblemished moral and religious character. As a citizen and a man, he is an honor to the numerous family to which he belongs. His children have been—

- 925. Mary Augusta,⁸ b. Oct. 10, 1831; m. July, 1855, David B. Greene, son of Rev. David Greene of Windsor, Vt. [432.] They res. in Madison, N. J.
- 926. Everett Wilmer,⁸ b. Oct. 5, 1834; unm. Studied law, and is now practising it in New York city.
- 927. Clara Lucetta,⁸ b. Dec. 25, 1836; d. May 13, 1842.
- 928. Lansing Page,⁸ b. Nov. 18, 1838; d. Feb. 25, 1840.
- 929. Lansing Beach,⁸ b. June 28, 1841; d. Dec. 9, 1844.
- 930. Alice Linden,⁸ b. Feb. 13, 1846.

667.

Rev. JOHN GREENE,⁷ (*Ebenezer*,⁶ *Nathaniel*,⁵ *Nathaniel*,⁴ *William*,³ *William*,² *Thomas*,¹) eldest son of Ebenezer⁶ and Sybil (Hitchcock) Greene of Belchertown; b. there, June 17, 1801; m. Aug. 2, 1830, MARY THOMPSON of Belchertown, b. Dec. 1, 1800.

He grad. 1830, at the Hamilton Literary and Theological Seminary, N. Y.; now Madison University. He was soon after ordained as pastor of the Baptist Church in Leicester, gathered in 1736, by Rev. Thomas Green [48]; where he remained for a series of years an efficient and successful minister. He now resides in Westfield, Mass. His children have been—

- 931. An infant, b. Aug. 21, 1831; d. same day.
- 932. John Wayland,⁸ b. in Leicester, Nov. 12, 1832; d. of croup, April 12, 1833.
- 933. William Boardman,⁸ b. in Leicester, Feb. 16, 1835; grad. at the Westfield Normal School in 1856; now living in Westfield.
- 934. Mary Marilla,⁸ b. in Leicester, Sept. 22, 1837; grad. at the Westfield Normal School in 1857; now living in Westfield.
- 935. Timothy Gilbert,⁸ b. in Shutesbury, Sept. 23, 1841; d. Sept. 19, 1842.
- 936. Harriet Annette,⁸ b. in Shutesbury, Jan. 23, 1845.

670.

WILLIAM GREENE,⁷ (*Ebenezer*,⁶ *Nathaniel*,⁵ *Nathaniel*,⁴ *William*,³ *William*,² *Thomas*,¹) brother of the preceding; b. in Belchertown, June 27, 1805; m. May 5, 1835, HARRIET GAVIT, of Norwich, Ct., who was b. Aug. 19, 1808.

He is a farmer. After living some time in Chicopee, (then a part of Springfield,) he occupied the homestead in Belchertown many years. In 1854, he removed thence to North Andover; where he now resides. His children have been—b. in Springfield—

- 937. William Spencer,⁸ b. April 1, 1836; d. Nov. 13, 1837.
 - 938. George Herbert,⁸ b. July 1, 1837; preparing for college in the Panchard Free School, Andover.
 - 939. Arthur Maurice,⁸ b. Feb. 19, 1839.
- Born in Belchertown—
- 940. Charles Warren,⁸ b. Aug. 17, 1840.
 - 941. Anne Maria,⁸ b. Jan. 27, 1842.
 - 942. Edward Worthington,⁸ b. Sept. 4, 1843.
 - 943. Harriet Louisa,⁸ b. Aug. 16, 1845.

672.

SAMUEL STILLMAN GREENE,⁷ (*Ebenezer*,⁶ *Nathaniel*,⁵ *Nathaniel*,⁴ *William*,³ *William*,² *Thomas*,¹) brother of the preceding; b. in Belchertown, May 3, 1810; named after Rev. Dr. Samuel Stillman of Boston; m. 1, Aug. 29, 1839, EDNA AMELIA BARTLETT, dau. of Stephen and Hannah Bartlett of Worcester, who was b. in Webster, Oct. 21, 1816, and d. April 24, 1851, æ. 35. 2, Aug. 10, 1854, MARY ADELINE BAILEY of Salem, b. Sept. 12, 1825, dau. of Ebenezer and Adeline Bailey of Boston. Her father was some time Principal of a High School for Young Ladies, and author of a work on Algebra.

He was fitted for college at Leicester, 1832-3; grad. Brown Univer. 1837; Assistant Teacher in Worcester Academy, 1837; Principal 1839: Superintendent of Public Schools in Springfield, 1840; Assistant in English High School, Boston, 1842; Agent of Mass. Board of Education, 1849; Superintendent of Public Schools in Providence, R. I., 1851; Professor of Mathematics and Civil Engineering in Brown University, 1855. Published "Greene's Analysis of Sentences," 1848; "Greene's First Lessons in English Grammar," 1849. Now President of Rhode Island State Institute; also President of the Baptist Sabbath School Convention of Rhode Island. Children by first wife—

944. Frank Bartlett,⁸ b. in Worcester, March 18, 1851.

By second wife—

945. Percival Bailey,⁸ b. in Providence, May 24, 1855.

946. Alice,⁸ b. in Providence, Nov. 2, 1857.

673.

RUFUS GREENE,⁷ (*Ebenezer*,⁶ *Nathaniel*,⁵ *Nathaniel*,⁴ *William*,³ *William*,² *Thomas*,¹) brother of the preceding; b. in Belchertown, May 22, 1812; m. 1, July 4, 1839, CLARISSA M. SPRAGUE of Leicester, b. Dec. 8, 1816; d. in Leicester, Aug. 29, 1841, æ. 25. 2, Aug. 1842, CYNTHIA SPRAGUE, b. in Leicester, July 31, 1818, sister of the former wife. She d. in Chicopee, July 7, 1851, æ. 33. Rufus Greene d. in Chicopee, Mass., April 5, 1853, æ. 41; an upright, faithful, christian man. His children were—by first wife—

947. Eliza C.,⁸ b. May 22, 1841; d. Aug. 1841.

By second wife—

948. Francis Wayland,⁸ b. June 1, 1846; resides with his nuncle William in N.

949. Edwin Merrill,⁸ b. Nov. 28, 1850; d. Sept. 8, 1851. [Andover.

674.

EDWIN GREENE,⁷ (*Ebenezer*,⁶ *Nathaniel*,⁵ *Nathaniel*,⁴ *William*,³ *William*,² *Thomas*,¹) brother of the preceding; b. in Belchertown, May 4, 1815; m. Nov. 1839, SUSAN MARIA BRONSON of Suffield, Ct.

He was appointed Assistant in the English Department of Worcester Academy, 1839; Organist and Conductor of the Choir in the Second Baptist Chh. in Hartford, 1846; Teacher of Vocal and Instrumental Music in the Judson Institute, Marion, Alabama, 1850; d. at the place last named, Sept. 2, 1850. His widow, having returned to New England, m. Ira M. Bullens of Chicopee. Edwin Greene left one child—

950. Edna Annette,⁸ b. in Suffield, Ct., Oct. 1840; now living with her mother in Chicopee.

677.

CLARK E. GREEN,⁷ (*Benjamin*,⁶ *Benjamin*,⁵ *Nathaniel*,⁴ *William*,³ *William*,² *Thomas*,¹) eldest son of Benjamin⁶ and Martha (Watson) Green of Spencer; b. there, Feb. 20, 1788; m. Nov. 20, 1817, SUSANNA GRAY of Stole, Washington Co., Pa. He removed to Brookfield, Morgan Co., Ohio, where he d. Nov. 12, 1850, æ. 63. His widow is still living. Their children were—

951. Benjamin,⁸ b. Feb. 18, 1819; m. ———; d. Nov. 12, 1845.
 952. Lucy,⁸ b. Dec. 13, 1820.
 953. Oliver W.,⁸ b. Aug. 14, 1822.
 954. Eliza,⁸ b. Sept. 22, 1824.
 955. Edwin,⁸ b. May 16, 1827.
 956. Sarah,⁸ b. Sept. 25, 1834.

681.

OTIS GREEN,⁷ (*Benjamin,⁶ Benjamin,⁵ Nathaniel,⁴ William,³ William,² Thomas,¹*) brother of the preceding; b. in Spencer, Feb. 7, 1796; m. Feb. 24, 1835, MARTHA WILSON, dau. of Nathaniel and Abigail Wilson of Spencer.

He is a thriving farmer; resides in the south part of Spencer, about one and a half miles north of Charlton Railroad Station; and has contributed nearly all in these sketches that pertains to the descendants of Benjamin Green,⁶ [173] besides other valuable information. His children are—

957. Alonzo W.,⁸ b. March 2, 1836.
 958. Maria E.,⁸ b. July 27, 1839.

682.

DAVID GREEN,⁷ (*Benjamin,⁶ Benjamin,⁵ Nathaniel,⁴ William,³ William,² Thomas,¹*) brother of the preceding; b. in Spencer, Dec. 27, 1797; m. 1, Aug. 28, 1823, AUGUSTA BROWN, dau. of Abijah Brown of Charlton. 2, ———.

He now resides in Ohio. His children are—by first wife—

959. Edward,⁸ b. Oct. 5, 1824.
 By second wife—
 960. David,⁸ }
 961. Mary A.,⁸ } twins; b. Dec. 1846.
 962. Lewis H.,⁸ b. Sept. 1848.

735.

ASHBEL GREEN,⁷ Esq., (*James S.,⁶ Ashbel,⁵ Jacob,⁴ Jacob,³ Henry,² Thomas,¹*) son of Hon. James Sproat Green⁶ of Princeton, N. J.; b. ———; m. LOUISA WALKER.

He is an able and successful lawyer in New York city; office, No. 20 Exchange Place. He has one child—

963. William W.,⁸ b. ———.

736.

JAMES S. GREEN,⁷ (*James S.,⁶ Ashbel,⁵ Jacob,⁴ Jacob,³ Henry,² Thomas,¹*) brother of the preceding; b. ———; m. FRANCES WINCHESTER.

He has one dau.

964. Frances W.,⁸ b. ———.

751.

PHINEHAS GREEN,⁷ (*Phinehas,⁶ Phinehas,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹*) son of Phinehas⁶ and Mehitabel Green of Reading; b. Aug. 20, 1803; m. Sept. 1827, CLARISSA WILLIAMS of Saugus.

He is a shoemaker, and resides in the south part of Reading, on the old Andover Turnpike, just before you enter Stoncham. Children—

965. George Warren,⁸ b. in Malden, Feb. 13, 1828; m. Feb. 24, 1853, Caroline C. Adams, b. in Burlington, 1819, a widow, of Stoncham, dau. of Billings Carter of Burlington.
 966. Julia Ann,⁸ b. March, 1829.
 967. Charles C.,⁸ b. March 7, 1831.
 968. Martha E.,⁸ b. ———, 1832; d. 1836, a. 4.
 969. Jackson,⁸ b. Sept. 27, 1834.
 970. Orne,⁸ b. Feb. 17, 1839.
 971. Albert,⁸ b. July 28, 1840.
 972. Emily Frances,⁸ } twins, b. Feb. } d. 1846, a. 2 years.
 973. Joseph Emerson,⁸ } 15, 1844. } d. 1846, a. 2 years, 6 months.

754.

DANIEL GREEN,⁷ (*Daniel,⁶ Thomas,⁴ Thomas,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹*) eldest son of Capt. Daniel⁶ and Sarah (Evans) Green of Stoneham; b. there, Aug. 3, 1784; m. Nov. 3, 1811, ELIZABETH SWEETSER, dau. of John and Elizabeth⁶ (Green) Sweetser of South Reading. [479.]

He was a trader in South Reading about forty years ago; now and for many years past, a farmer in the northeast part of Stoneham. His wife is also still living in that town. Their children are—

974. Elizabeth,⁸ b. Oct. 11, 1812; m. May 9, 1833, Solon Dike, b. March 21, 1811, son of Jesse and Elizabeth Dike of Stoneham. He carried on the manufacture of shoes in Stoneham many years, but for some years past has been a trader in one of the Southern cities, where his wife d. about 1854.
975. Amelia Fay,⁸ b. —; m. May 2, 1837, William T. Bloomer, tanner, of Stoneham.
976. Daniel Oakes,⁸ b. —; m. Sarah Barnes, dau. of Daniel Barnes of Stoneham.
977. Sarah,⁸ b. Nov. 9, 1827; unm.; lives with her father.

756.

HENRY GREEN,⁷ (*Daniel,⁶ Thomas,⁴ Thomas,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹*) brother of the preceding; b. in Stoneham, March 22, 1792; m. 1, May 10, 1817, BETSEY STURTEVANT of South Reading, who d. July 10, 1823. 2, Dec. 15, 1823, ABIGAIL GERRY, dau. of Joshua Gerry of —, Vt.; probably originally of Stoneham. Henry Green lived in Stoneham; and d. many years since. His children, b. in Stoneham, were—by first wife—

978. Elizabeth Thompson,⁸ b. March 15, 1819; m. May 14, 1835, Joshua Harrison Howard, b. Oct. 5, 1813, son of Amos and Mary Cheever (Bryant) Howard of Stoneham. She d. Aug. 31, 1839, æ. 21.
979. Elvira,⁸ b. Oct. 13, 1822; m. Feb. 9, 1843, Henry P. Wiley of Stoneham.

By second wife—

980. Fidelia Abigail,⁸ b. Nov. 27, 1825; m. Feb. 8, 1844, Nathaniel J. Campbell.
981. Frances,⁸ b. —; m. — Whitney.
982. Elmira,⁸ b. —; unm. 1857.
983. Henry Wilbur,⁸ b. —; unm. 1857.
984. Joshua,⁸ b. —; unm. 1857.

ADDENDA.

We are inclined to think that our ancestor, THOMAS GREENE,¹ resided in Ipswich till 1649 or 1650; and that Henry Green,¹ residing in the same town 1642, was his brother. The other Thomas Green, we suppose, lived in Roxbury in 1648, and came within three years after to Malden; where his wife Margaret was one of the thirty-six females who in 1651, signed the petition to the General Court. One of these came from England in 1635; the other in 1636.

Pp. 9, 13. By VINTON MEMORIAL, is meant that portion of the volume which precedes p. 289.

P. 15. For information respecting the families of Henry Green⁴ [69], Seth Green⁴ [72], Timothy Green⁴ [75], Phineas Green⁴ [77], and Amos Green⁴ [78], see p. 30. This information was not received till after p. 15, was printed.

ERRATA.

After the early part of the preceding sketch had been printed, some information was received in reference to six additional families, (p. 30) which necessitated a readjustment of the consecutive numbering, on the left hand of several pages. Hence the following references became false, and should be corrected by the reader.

- P. 14. William Green, jr. [223] should be [255.]
- P. 20. David Green, jr. [235] should be [267.]
- P. 22. Dr. Joba Green⁷ [474] should be [564.]
- P. 24, 25. Ebenezer Green, [313] should be [354.]
- P. 26. William Green, [393] should be [476.]

APPENDIX.

FAMILY OF JOSEPH HILLS OF MALDEN.

JOSEPH HILLS was born in England in 1602; he was from Malden in Essex; came to New England as early as 1638; admitted an inhabitant of Charlestown 1638; admitted to the Church, Feb. 2, 1639—40; selectman, 1644; freeman, 1645; representative, 1647; speaker same year; we find him in Malden, after the incorporation of that town, in 1649,* where he was the principal character and the first leader of the Malden Band; representative of Malden from 1650 to 1656; removed to Newbury, it is not known exactly when, but probably in 1664; representative of Newbury, 1667; several years *Assistant*, equivalent to the modern *Councillor* and *Senator*; died at Newbury, Feb. 5, 1687-8, ætatis 86. He added an s to his name to distinguish it from the numerous *Hill* families in the Colony. He was one of the few lawyers in the Colony; and to him the jurisprudence of the colony is said to have been specially indebted. Johnson represents him as "active to bring the laws of the country in order." His name often occurs in legal proceedings.

He married—1, Rose Dunster, sister of Rev. Henry Dunster, first President of Harvard College. She d. at Malden, March 1, 1650-1.

2, Hannah, widow of Edward Mellows, married June 24, 1651.

3, Helen Atkinson, dau. of Hugh Atkinson, of Kendall, in the County of Westmoreland, Eng. Marriage ceremony, Jan. 1655-6, performed by Jos. Hill, i. e., by himself, for which he was admonished by the County Court, April 1, and fined £5.†

4. Ann, widow of Henry Lunt, m. at Newbury, March 8, 1664-5.‡

The children of Joseph Hills were—

Joseph, prob. b. in England; m. Hannah Smith, Nov. 1653.

Rebecca, prob. b. in England; m. Thomas Green, Jr., abt. 1653. [GREEN, 3.] Gershon, b. July 27, 1639; m. Elizabeth Chadwick, Malden, Nov. 11, 1667.

Had *Elizabeth*, Feb. 1668-9. *Mary*, March, 1671-2.

Mehitable, b. Jan. 1, 1640-1; d. July, 1653.

Wait, b. ———; living at the date of his father's Will, 1687.

John, b. ———; d. at Malden, June 28, 1652.

Samuel, b. at Malden, July, 1652. Settled at Newbury.

Nathaniel, b. at Malden, Dec. 19, 1653; d. at Malden, Feb. 26, 1653-4.

A daughter, [perhaps:] m. ——— Blanchard.

Hannah, b. ———; unm. and living at the date of her father's Will, 1687.

Deborah, b. at Malden, March, 1656-7; d. at Malden, Oct. 1, 1662.

Abigail, b. at Malden, Oct. 6, 1658; d. at Malden, Oct. 9, 1662.

JOSEPH HILLS,² Jun., son of the preceding; m. Hannah Smith, Nov. 1653. He d. at Malden, April 19, 1674. Hannah, his wife, d. July 11, 1674. Their children, all b. at Malden, were—

Joseph,³ b. Oct. 1655.

Hannah,³ b. March 1656-7; m. Andrew Grover of Malden, Feb. 7, 1673-4.

Andrew Grover d. April 24, 1674. Hannah, his wife, d. May 30, 1674.

* He probably lived in Malden previous to its incorporation, and while it was a part of Charlestown, and known as "Mystic Side." It is very likely that Malden received its name out of respect to him.

† Governor Bellingham also married himself. So did Rev. Stephen Bachiler of Hampton.

‡ Hon. George Lunt, now of Boston, is a descendant of this Henry and Ann Lunt.

Elizabeth,³ b. 1661; m. 1, abt. 1682, William Green,³ b. 1661, son of Capt. William Green² of Malden. [GREEN, 22.] William Green,³ d. March 21, 1690-1, a. 29. 2, Aug. 25, 1691, Capt. John Lynde,³ son of Ensign Thomas Lynde,² (b. in Eng. abt. 1616,) who was son of Dea. THOMAS LYNDE¹ of Charlestown. [GREEN, 33.] She d. Jan. 29, 1698-9. After her death, Capt. Lynde had a second wife, Judith, widow of Josias Bueknam of Malden.

John,³ b. March, 1666.

Dorothy,³ b. April 13, 1667.

Samuel,³ b. Dec. 1667. [?]

Joseph,³ b. July 3, 1674.

The Will of Joseph Hills is dated Sept. 14, 1687. Proved at Ipswich, March 14, 1687-8. Sealed and recorded at Boston, March 23, 1687-8. It is recorded Lib. 10, fol. 241, in Suffolk Probate Records. Its existence there is supposed to be accounted for by the fact, that Sir Edmond Andros, among many other acts of arbitrary power, obliged the people of the whole Colony of Massachusetts Bay to have their Wills recorded at Boston.

Joseph Hills describes himself as "late of Malden, now of Newbury;" but in the Probate he is called "Joseph Hills of Malden." [He died in Newbury; for he makes a bequest to "this town of Newbury."] He speaks of his wife Ann, his sons Gershom, Wait, and Samuel, as then living; his daughter, Hannah, also living and unmarried; and his grandchildren Hannah and Elizabeth Blanchard, Hannah Winten,* and Samuel Green. To each of the two last he gives forty-five acres of upland, and five of meadow out of his farm in Dunstable. He gives forty shillings to "this town of Newbury" for the purchase of a bell for the meeting-house, on condition that the inhabitants make it up to thirty pounds or more, within three years after his decease. His son Samuel Hills and son-in-law Abiel Long are made executors; the overseers of the Will were Lieut. Tristram Coffin and Capt. Daniel Pierce. These four lived and died in Newbury.

* Joshua Coffin, Esq., the historian of Newbury, who is perfectly at home in such matters, says, in a letter to me respecting this Will,—“I am satisfied that *Vinton* is the right name; if the original is in existence, you will probably find *Vinton* and not *Winten* in it.” I have made a thorough search for the original among the old files of the Suffolk Probate Registry, but it is nowhere to be found.

YOUNG CHILDREN ARE OMITTED.

A.			B.			C.		
			1812	Ann Maria	468			
1754	Aaron	258	1842	Ann Maria	795	1706	Caleb	56
1765	Aaron	132	1708 ?	Anna	941	176-	Caleb	478
	Aaron	426	1778	Aona	52	1799	Calista	637
180-	Aaron	781	1799	Anna	612	1807	Calista	663
	Abby	452		Anna	710	1737	Calvin	205
1765	Abel	195		Anna A.	737	1765	Caroline	575
1760	Abiathar	237	1832	Anna S.	714		Caroline	647
1829	Abiathar	530		Archelaus	890	1811	Caroline F.	522
1706 ?	Abigail	51		Archibald D.	310	1716	Catharine	96
1715	Abigail	79		Arnold	466	1738	Catharine	158
1725	Abigail	120	1838	Arnold	620	1758 ?	Catharine	155
1738	Abigail	228	1839	Arthur M.	871	1724	Charles	164
1750	Abigail	198	1761	Asa	939	1785	Charles	436
1759	Abigail	446	1762 ?	Asa	364		Charles	704
1762 ?	Abigail	415	1779	Asa	288	1802 ?	Charles	825
1770	Abigail	439		Asa	275	1824	Charles A.	809
1771	Abigail	433		Asa	687	1831	Charles C.	967
1772	Abigail	271	1750	Asenath	699	1803	Charles G.	521
	Abigail	373	1762	Ashbel	323	1840	Charles W.	940
1803	Abigail	391	1811 ?	Ashbel	204		Charlotte	622
181-	Abigail	782		Ashhel	405		Charlotte	721
179-	Abner	772	1835	Augusta	735	1799	Charlotte	749
	Adelia	650		B.	531	182-	Charlotte	886
1848	Adeline G.	803	1739 ?	Barridill	127	1796	Charlotte E.	518
	Adriana	461	1703 ?	Bathsheba	50	1834	Charlotte E.	832
	Albert	473	179-	Belinda	771	1795	Clara	652
1840	Albert	971	1687	Benjamin	59		Clara	661
1777	Alice	445	1724	Benjamin	101	1823	Clarianda	924
1846	Alice L.	930	1731	Benjamin	173	1788	Clark E.	677
1824	Alice M.	545	175-	Benjamin	252	1740	Chloe	128
	Alice M.	843	1755	Benjamin	362	1764	Chloe	317
1813	Almeria	813	1763	Benjamin	371	1766	Chloe	353
1797	Almond	602	1766	Benjamin	448		Cilletta	460
	Alonzo	645		Benjamin	372	1820	Conant	644
1836	Alonzo W.	957		Benjamin	689		Cordelia	791
	Alpheus	706	1819	Benjamin	726		Cornelia	454
1762	Amasa	340		Benjamin	951		D.	
181-	Amelia F.	975		Benjamin B.	464	1681	Daniel	31
1712	Amos	78	1811	Benjamin F.	760	1722	Daniel	87
1740	Amos	219	1752	Beroard	132	1722	Daniel	92
1746	Amos	245	1785	Betsey	629	1733	Daniel	216
	Amos	219	1786	Betsey	676	1746	Daniel	196
1820	Andrew H.	588	1787	Betsey	617	1749	Daniel	87
1829	Andrew H.	821	178-	Betsey	763	1761	Daniel	429
1748	Ann	197	1781	Bourne	305		Daniel	397
1828	Ann Eliza	918	1769	Bradley	450		Daniel	366
1830	Ann Elizabeth	830						

1778	Daniel	292	184-	Elizabeth	841	1745	Hannah	244
1784	Daniel	754	1804 ?	Elizabeth E.	576	1760 ?	Hannah	253
1800 ?	Daniel	657	1811	Elizabeth G.	903	1764	Hannah	194
18—	Daniel	838	1808	Elizabeth R.	570	176-	Hannah	289
182—	Daniel O.	976	1795	Elizabeth S.	517	1764	Hannah	427
1728 ?	Darius	124	1839	Elizabeth S.	866	1768	Hannah	367
1685	David	42	1819	Elizabeth T.	978	1771	Hannah	380
1702	David	64	1836	Ellen S.	833	1782	Hannah	411
1714	David	134	182-	Elmira	982	1792	Hannah	679
1741	David	267	1822	Elvira	979	1797	Hannah	665
	David	268	182-	Emeline C.	845	181-	Hannah	741
1781	David	276	180-	Emily	734	1825	Hannah	546
1797	David	653	1830 ?	Emma S.	846		Hannoibal	649
1797	David	682	1775	Ephraim	451	179-	Harriet	776
1800	David	638		Ephraim	686	1845	Harriet A.	936
1846	David	960	1801	Ephraim J.	529	1845	Harriet L.	943
	Deliverance	627	1674	Esther	29	1818	Harriet N.	817
1747	Dolly	330	1708	Esther	76	1844	Harriet S.	892
1653	Dorcas	11	1709 ?	Esther	88		Helen	659
1683 ?	Dorcas	32	1731	Esther	225		Henrietta	722
1824	Dorcas H.	786	1756	Esther	438	1638	Henry	7
1714	Dorothy	95	1757	Esther	381	1673	Henry	28
1731	Dorothy	229	1774	Esther	610	1696	Henry	69
1752	Dorothy	199	178 -	Esther	621	1748	Henry	246
	E.		1709	Eunice	112	1762	Henry	441
1791	Eben	745	1726 ?	Eunice	94	1792	Henry	756
1696	Ebenezer	70	1726	Eunice	138	1827	Henry E.	820
1769	Ebenezer	354	1786	Eunice	561	1798	Henry R.	656
1840	Edna A.	950	1805	Eveline	685	183-	Henry W.	983
1824	Edward	959	1834	Everett W.	926	1714	Hephzibah	161
1843	Edward W.	942	1715	Ezra	132	1795	Herschel	730
1815	Edwia	674	1746	Ezra	132	1733	Hezekiah	226
1827	Edwin	955	1771 ?	Ezra	420	1764	Hezekiah	442
	Elbridge	777	1776	Ezra	611	1802	Horace	606
1702	Eleazar	73	1796	Ezra	755	1819	Horace	743
1756	Elias	284	1839	Ezra	906	1848	Horace D.	894
	Elias	690		F.		179-	Huldah	774
1760	Eljah	281	1825	Fidelia A.	980		I.	
1786	Eljah	616	1747	Flagg	238	1746	Ira	321
1769	Eljah D.	300	182-	Fraoces	981	1756	Irijah	337
1799	Eljah D.	557	1840	Frances M.	872	1664 ?	Isaac	23
1816	Eljah H.	789		Francis	625	1690	Isaac	44
1843	Eljah P.	815	1846	Francis W.	948	1694	Isaac	61
	Eliza	471	1800	Fred. Wm.	567	1727 ?	Isaac	143
1824	Eliza	954		G.		1730 ?	Isaac	147
1628 ?	Elizabeth	2		George	462	1750	Isaac	272
1687	Elizabeth	43		George	767	1759	Isaac	296
1693	Elizabeth	45	1820 ?	George	839	1772	Isaac	273
1708	Elizabeth	111		George	839	1778	Isaac	312
1709	Elizabeth	57	1844	George A.	801	1784	Isaac	306
1714	Elizabeth	167	1798	George B.	519	1727 ?	Isaac	437
1718	Elizabeth	136	1847	George B.	859	1805	Isaac	533
1734	Elizabeth	176		George E.	716	1821	Isaac	544
1740	Elizabeth	151	182-	George E.	839	1832	Isaac	831
1742	Elizabeth	241	1837	George H.	938	1846	Isaac	526
1748	Elizabeth	236		George W.	581	1705	Isabel	65
1754	Elizabeth	155	1828	George W.	965		Isabella	402
1758	Elizabeth	201		Georgiana	720		Isabella	738
1760	Elizabeth	414	1808	Gerould	671	1720 ?	Israel	163
1762	Elizabeth	193		H.			J.]	
1762	Elizabeth	383	1792	Hadassah E.	504	1718	Jabez	86
1763	Elizabeth	365	1647 ?	Hannah	9	1743	Jabez	187
1774	Elizabeth	302	1660	Hannah	15	1834	Jackson	969
177-	Elizabeth	479	1698	Hannah	71	1689	Jacob	34
1780	Elizabeth	692	1699	Hannah	107	1700	Jacob	54
1783	Elizabeth	412	1725	Hannah	142	1722	Jacob	99
1785	Elizabeth	486	1728 ?	Hannah	182	1724	Jacob	153
18—	Elizabeth	403	1735	Hannah	217	1751	Jacob	248
1812	Elizabeth	974	1738	Hannah	231	175-	Jacob	251
1837	Elizabeth	836						

1790	Jacob	401	1811	John H.	593	1744	Lucy	243
1702	James	123	1842	John H.	907	1757	Lucy	363
1743	James	212	1798	John J.	527		Lucy	469
1745	James	234	1819	John P.	537	1789	Lucy	678
1750 ?	James	331	1830 ?	John P.	829	1820	Lucy	952
1766	James	376	1769	John W.	207	1812 ?	Lucy A.	550
176-	James	477	1829	John W.	654	181-	Lucy C.	884
1769	James	419	1713	Jonas	66	1810	Lucy M.	583
1788	James	631	1747	Jonas	180	1685	Lydia	33
1791	James	618	1680	Jonathan	40	1701 ?	Lydia	49
179	James	713	1714	Jonathan	110	1705	Lydia	104
1802	James	568	1719	Jonathan	117	1723	Lydia	119
	James	715	1743	Jonathan	233	1737	Lydia	184
1835	James	853	1744	Jonathan	320	1750	Lydia	247
1841	James	867	1746	Jonathan	259	1755	Lydia	423
1817	James A.	742	1777	Jonathan	492	1758	Lydia	349
1778 ?	James L.	408	1820	Jonathan	783	1769	Lydia	377
1792	James S.	404	1786	Jonathan E.	639	1770	Lydia	368
	James S.	736	1678	Joseph	30	1780 ?	Lydia	422
1826	James S. H.	787	1701	Joseph	80	1791	Lydia	633
179-	Jaac	769	1724	Joseph	100		Lydia	698
1904	Jaac R.	559	1730 ?	Joseph	133	1824	Lydia P.	590
1765	Jared	342	175-	Joseph	250		Lyade	311
1803	Jared L.	658	1754	Joseph	191			
1758	Jehiel	327	1754	Joseph	200		M.	
1718	Jemima	97	1758	Joseph	369		Mahlon	458
1726	Jemima	154	1759	Joseph	439	1807	Maria	509
1760	Jeraiah	339	1773 ?	Joseph	421	1839	Maria E.	958
1762	Jeremiah	426	1784	Joseph	694		Maria L.	467
	Jeremiah	426		Joseph	701		Mark	459
1756	Jeruah	326	1708	Joshua	109	1650 ?	Martha	10
1733	Jerusha	125	1800	Joshua	732	1683	Martha	41
1752	Jesse	324	1802	Joshua	390	1704	Martha	129
1767	Jesse	265	183-	Joshua	984	1716	Martha	135
1789	Jesse	496	1709	Josiah	83	1727	Martha	146
1818	Jesse	790	1735	Josiah	185	1761	Martha	370
1703	Joanna	81	1768	Josiah	385	1765	Martha	384
	Joanna	718	1790	Josiah	727	1791	Martha	707
1738	Joel	315	182-	Josiah D.	887	1801	Martha	683
1762	Joel	316	1715	Judith	90	182-	Martha	703
1780	Joel	597	1765	Judith	358	179-	Martha L.	573
1632 ?	John	4	1769	Judith	428	1828	Martin	592
1672	John	27		Julia	453	1633 ?	Mary	5
1674	John	20	1829	Julia A.	966	1677 ?	Mary	39
1698	John	53	1816	Julia E.	585	1697 ?	Mary	102
1700	John	63				1703	Mary	55
1707	John	130		K.		1710	Mary	89
1728	John	155		Kate J.	847	1710	Mary	159
1730 ?	John	144	1767	Kesurah	206	1717	Mary	1324
1736	John	149	1791	Kezia	651	1721	Mary	141
1736	John	227				1728	Mary	214
1747	John	270		L.		1729	Mary	224
1758 ?	John	178	1800	Lanra	605	1745	Mary	329
1759	John	355	1741	Leah	232	1746	Mary	213
1760	John	350	1749	Lemuel	345	1749	Mary	189
176-	John	290		Leonard	702	1751	Mary	335
1763	John	297	1804	Levi	712	1756	Mary	181
1768	John	398	1846	Levi W.	793	1757	Mary	424
177-	John	309		Livingston	660		Mary	283
1778	John	510	1721 ?	Lois	137	1763	Mary	132
1783	John	547	1755	Lois	413	1764	Mary	352
1784	John	560	180-	Lot	778	1765	Mary	416
1790	John	697	1818	Louisa	922	1768	Mary	449
	John	470	1808	Lowell	753	1770	Mary	361
1801	John	667	1757	Lucas	334	1772	Mary	301
	John	375	1805	Lucetta	662	1776	Mary	388
1826	John	914		Lucetta	641		Mary	483
1829	John	850	1844	Lucien P.	908	1780 ?	Mary	313
1835	John	864		Lucretia	254	1780 ?	Mary	410
1845	John	525	1783	Lucretia	499	1780 ?	Mary	435
	John C.	465	1743	Lucy	328	1785	Mary	599

1787 ? Mary	457	1826 Oliver B.	591	S.	
1788 Mary	562	1822 Oliver W.	953		
1791 Mary	513	1797 Orange	603	1746 Sabra	242
179- Mary	456	1835 Orange H.	604	1782 Sally	614
179- Mary	780	1841 Oren A.	762	1784 Sally	512
1802 Mary	684	1788 Ormsby	642	1796 Salome B.	556
1820 Mary	543	1839 Orne	970	1645 Samuel	8
182- Mary	883	1796 Otis	681	1668 Samuel	35
1836 ? Mary	406			1670 Samuel	16
1821 Mary A.	923	P.		1702 ? Samuel	103
1831 Mary A.	925	1764 Pamela	341	1726 Samuel	145
1840 Mary A.	856	1795 Pamela	635	1729 Samuel	208
180- Mary E.	572	181 - Pamela	766	1757 Samuel	280
1808 Mary E.	759	1780 ? Peter	409	1767 Samuel	299
1810 ? Mary E.	549	1783 Peter	494	1771 Samuel	378
1828 Mary E.	828	1813 Peter	788	1776 ? Samuel	407
1837 Mary E.	761	1707 Phebe	105	Samuel	580
1818 Mary H.	675	1721 Phebe	132	1796 Samuel	757
182- Mary H.	844	1724 ? Phebe	93	1831 Samuel	851
1838 Mary H.	834	1730 Phebe	122	1797 Samuel B.	566
1846 Mary J.	802	1756 Phebe	155	1788 Samuel D.	502
Mary L.	837	1766 Phebe	359	1822 Samuel D.	818
1837 Mary M.	934	179- Phebe	455	1822 Samuel F.	589
1786 Mary O.	551	1710 Phinehas	77	1819 Samuel G.	798
1836 Mary P.	523	1728 Phinehas	172	1802 Samuel S.	558
1814 Mary R.	584	1731 Phinehas	209	1810 Samuel S.	672
1808 ? Matilda T.	548	1767 Phinehas	418	1837 Samuel S.	865
1732 Mehitabel	156	1803 Phinehas	751	Sandford	626
1724 Mehitabel	171	1761 Pierson	203	1671 Sarah	26
Mehitabel	482	1761 Pliny	356	1677 Sarah	21
1731 Mercy	166	1772 Polly	609	1700 ? Sarah	106
1758 Mercy	338	Polly	623	1711 Sarah	160
1779 Meltiah	304	1789 Polly	632	1717 Sarah	91
1806 Meltiah B.	569	Prescott	643	1721 Sarah	133
1838 Meltiah B.	855	1808 Prudence	394	1725 Sarah	223
1843 Meltiah B.	870			1727 Sarah	174
Milton	457	R.		1745 Sarah	221
1720 Miriam	98	1727 Rachel	121	1758 Sarah	264
Miriam	624	1815 Ralph E.	539	Sarah	232
		1654 Rebecca	12	1760 Sarah	382
N.		1695 Rebecca	46	1768 ? Sarah	480
1729 Nahum	165	1749 Rebecca	322	1772 Sarah	444
1770 Nahum	344	1755 Rebecca	263	1772 Sarah	490
1789 Nancy	744	Rebecca	291	1780 ? Sarah	484
1790 Nancy	563	1770 Rebecca	481	1782 Sarah	598
1794 Nancy	514	1787 Rebecca	495	1785 Sarah	695
1817 Nancy	541	1795 ? Rebecca	488	1786 Sarah	630
Nancy	733	179- Rebecca	770	1787 Sarah	399
181- Nancy E.	885	1813 Rebecca	396	1794 Sarah	523
1703 Nathan	74	1817 ? Rebecca	595	1795 Sarah	747
1719 Nathan	115	1788 Rebecca H.	552	179- Sarah	775
1733 Nathan	230	1783 Relief	628	18- Sarah	700
1748 Nathan	222	1767 Reuben	431	1800 Sarah	758
1752 Nathan	190	179 Reuben	773	1811 Sarah	395
1752 ? Nathan	332	1774 ? Rhoda	434	1827 Sarah	977
176- Nathan	219	1795 Rhoda	601	1834 Sarah	956
1765 Nathan	430	Robert	579	1844 Sarah	858
178- Nathan	764	Robert A.	463	1813 ? Sarah A.	594
1689 Nathaniel	60	1787 Robert S.	400	1821 Sarah A.	785
1721 Nathaniel	170	Robert S.	739	1826 Sarah A.	827
1755 Nathaniel	348	1737 Roland	126	1846 Sarah A.	879
1797 Nathaniel	636	1810 Rolla A.	882	183- Sarah B.	848
Niles B.	640	Roxellana	664	1842 Sarah D.	891
1761 Noah	440	1798 Roxolana	731	1843 Sarah E.	792
		1762 Rufus	351	1847 Sarah L.	909
O.		1789 Rufus	646	1809 Sarah M.	902
1754 Olive	325	1812 Rufus	673	1700 Seth	72
1766 Olive	366	1697 ? Ruth	47	1746 Seth	235
1794 Oliver	680	1744 Ruth	269	1767 Seth	318
Oliver	688	1769 Ruth	432	1762 Silas	357
182- Oliver	768			1738 ? Solomon	150

1819	Solomon	308	1606 ? THOMAS	1	1635	William	6
1785	Solomon	596	1630 ? Thomas	3	1661	William	22
1712	Sophia	500	1669 Thomas	36	1674	William	38
1738	Stephen	84	1699 Thomas	48	1683	William	58
1757	Stephen	186	1702 Thomas	108	1696	William	62
1770 ?	Stephen	192	1731 Thomas	215	1715	William	114
1776	Stephen	186	1733 Thomas	148	1716	William	162
	Stephen	379	1757 Thomas	285	1737	William	255
	Stephen	705	1759 Thomas	425	1742	William	319
1813	Stephen W.	904	1761 Thomas	296	1765	William	476
	Susan	474	Thomas	426	1780	William	613
	Susan	724	1793 Thomas	555		William	374
180-	Susan	740	1796 Thomas	524		William	472
181-	Susan	765	1800 Thomas	711	179-	William	779
1824	Susan C.	826	Thomas	719	1805	William	670
	Susao E.	842	Thomas	723	1835	William B.	933
1815	Susan G.	796	183- Thomas	849	1842	William B.	857
1743	Susanna	257	1818 Thomas P.	542	1828	William C.	811
1751	Susanna	346	1706 Timothy	75	1777	Wm. Elijah	303
1763	Susanna	475	1709 Timothy	131	1836	William E.	532
1782 ?	Susanna	485	1765 Timothy	298		Wm. Henry	717
1782	Susanna	693	Timothy	307	1790	William K.	503
1793	Susanna	729	1806 Timothy R.	577	1816	William K.	814
1806	Susanna	392	1844 Timothy R.	874	1804	William N.	582
1820	Susanna	784	Tullius	648	1843	William N.	873
1787	Sylvanus	508				William R.	840
			U.		1716	Winefred	168
	T.		1753 Uziah	336			
1714	Tabitha	85				Z.	
1753	Tabitha	347	W.				
1784	Tamison	507	Wickliffe	249	1754	Zeeb	333
1740	Thankful	240	1796 Willard M.	619	1769	Zerviah	343

II. Names of persons who have married descendants of Thomas Green.

The year of intermarriage, when known to the compiler, precedes the name. The figures after the name denote the consecutive number under which the DESCENDANT is recorded with whom the marriage was contracted. The interrogation point (?) implies uncertainty.

	A.	Beckwith, Silas	632	Bryant, —	461	
	Adams, —	769	1801 Bennett, Arthur	614	1846 Buck, Mary J.	767
1853	Adams, Caroline C.	965	1800 Bennett, Joseph	610	1838 Bucknam, George	766
	Anderson, Christiana	204	1809 Bennett, Lyman	813	1798 Bucknam, John	388
1835	Arnold, Cornelia E.	577	1831 Bigelow, Susan	521	1715 Bucknam, Lydia	40
1838	Ash, Elizabeth	429	174- Bixby, —	97	1708 Bucknam, Mary	31
1743	Atwell, Phebe	75	Blanchard, Simon	718	Bucknam, Moses	127
			1695 Blood, Isabel	6	1721 Bucknam, Phebe	53
	B.		1837 Bloomer, Wm. T.	975	1743 Bucknam, Rebecca	92
1854	Bailey, Mary A.	672	Boardman, —	774	1786 Bucknam, Sarah	265
	Bailey, —	733	1822 Brackett, Richard	710	1739 Bucknam, Susanna	385
	Baird, —	426	177- Bradford, Ebenezer	210	Bunn, Esther	348
	Baldwin, —	129	Briggs, James	633	Burbank, Leonard	561
1749	Baldwin, Benjamin	168	1828 Briggs, Sarah	567	1746 Burditt, John	154
	Baldwin, Samuel	46	Brittain, Elizabeth	250	Burke, William	595
1829	Barber, Giles A.	509	1839 Bronson, Susan M.	674	184- Burnham, David H.	412
1783	Barber, Nancy	297	1736 Brown, Abiel	91	174- Burrill, Eunice	132
	Barnes, Sarah	976	1823 Brown, Augusta	682	1829 Butler, Mary S.	606
1792	Barrett, Ann	286	1736 Brown, Ephraim	95		
1672	Bartlett, James	11	1765 Brown, Huldah	196	C.	
1782	Barstow, Salome	296	179- Brown, John	609	1746 Call, Samuel	171
1839	Bartlet, Edna A.	672	Brown, Sylvester	528	1776 Call, Samuel	381
1854	Baxter, —	519	Brown, —	776	1844 Campbell, Nath'l J.	920
	Beckwith, Joseph	635	1830 Bryant, Daniel	391	Carroll, Micaiah	628
			1788 Bryant, Ebenezer	480	1853 Carter, Caroline C.	965

Carter, Thomas	411	1695 Flagg, Eleazar	29	1742 Holden, Mary	163
1840 Clampt, Charlotte	798	1696 Flagg, Hannah	28	Holt, Peter	693
1829 Clark, Hannah	772	Fleming, Elizabeth	579	Holt, Phebe	694
Clark, Thomas B.	683	1805 Fletcher, Asa	264	180- Horton, Lucy	597
1830 ? Collins, Eliz. D.	303	1776 Fletcher, Asaph	264	1806 Hosmer, Elijah	495
Collins, —	481	1805 Fletcher, Luther	264	1826 Hosmer, Rebecca	390
Cooner, —	614	1776 Foster, Benjamin	151	177- Hovey, Anoa	148
Conner, John	415	Fowle, Susan	408	Hovey, Daniel	151
1784 Convers, Josiah	383	Fowler, Lowell	484	Howard, —	777
1659 Cook, Frances	1	1755 Fox, Hannah	148	1835 Howard, Joshua H.	978
1666 Cook, Mary	8	Frazier, Ann	250	Howard, (Nath'l ?)	104
Conk, Mary	251	G.		Howe, Sarah	147
1745 Cowdrey, Jonathan	121	Garland, —	729	Hubbard, Helen	809
1779 ? Cowee, Sarah	333	1835 Gavit, Harriet	670	Hutchinson, Mary L.	555
Cox, Rebecca	477	1771 Gerry, Abigail	270	1740 Hutchinson, Sarah	132
1753 ? Craig, Robert	146	1823 Gerry, Abigail	756	I.	
1856 Croll, Virginia	811	1801 Gerry, Joanna	216	185- Ide, Harriet G.	914
Crosgrave, —	455	1816 Gerry, Reuben	775	1819 Ingalls, Maria	264
Crosgrave, —	456	1835 Gerry, Sally	788	Ingalls, Mary	264
1829 Crowell, Joanna	656	1810 Gibbs, Susan	502	J.	
Curtis, Dolly	560	Goldsmith, Martha	390	1777 Jacobs, Mary	285
Cushing, Alvah	394	1715 Gould, David	43	Jaaway, John H.	738
Cushing, —	426	1741 Gould, David	88	Jenks, Charlotte	419
D.		1745 Gould, Sarah	117	Jewett, Jesse	552
Damon, Thomas	605	1736 Gould, Susanna	114	Johnson, Isaac	468
1736 Dana, William	1324	1817 Gray, Susanna	677	1846 Johnson, Mary	783
1835 Dana, William	795	1700 Green, Hannah	30	1835 ? Joline, Mary	405
1753 Dana, Zeviah	145	1836 Green, Lucy	904	1829 Jones, Mary H.	519
1853 Danforth, Henry R.	710	1702 Green, Samuel	41	1792 Jones, Zilpah	287
1846 Daniels, Nathan	545	1814 Green, Thomas	432	1856 Jordan, Martha	798
1821 Davis, Charlotte	680	1855 Greene, David B.	925	K.	
1849 Davis, Mary E.	821	Griner, —	614	1764 Kent, Lucy	187
Davis, Sarah	712	1751 Grover, Anne	75	1812 Kimball, Betsey	503
Dawes, Putnam	410	1845 Grover, Eliza	789	King, Henry	51
1783 Deadman, William	424	H.		180- King, John	500
Dean, Daniel	454	1744 Hadley, Anthony	120	1821 Kingman, Chloe	755
Dean, John	452	1800 Hadley, Joanna	255	1779 Kinney, Hannah	280
1800 Delano, Hannah	296	1769 Hadley, Sarah	196	Knowlton, Artemas	500
17- Dexter, John	81	Hale, I. W.	601	L.	
1726 Dexter, Ruth	80	Halping, John H.	412	Lamb, Ebenezer	52
1833 Dike, Solon	974	Halsey, Abram	254	1775 ? Lanman, Mary	208
174- Douglas, —	101	Harnden, Mary	421	1843 Larned, Rebecca	542
1841 Douglas, Harriet S.	606	Harnden, —	426	1800 ? Larrabee, Samuel	435
Drake, —	771	1808 Harridon, Reb. G.	312	Lawrence, Jerusba	602
Dutton, Salmon	264	Harrington, —	128	1812 Learned, Asa	523
1845 Dutton, Sarah C.	539	1789 Hart, Mehitable	418	1825 Livermore, Anna	618
E.		172- Hartwell, Ruhamah	123	1804 Locke, Reuben	475
Earle, —	580	1740 ? Haskell, —	96	Low, Samuel	370
1786 Eddy, Keziab	351	1672 Hasse, Esther	7	1713 Lynde, Dorothy	34
1818 Elliot, Betsey	287	1822 Hatch, Adeline E.	264	1755 Lynde, Elizabeth	209
1767 Ellis, Dorcas	320	1853 Hatch, Frances E.	831	Lynde, John	410
1828 Ellsworth, Abby C.	529	Hawkes, —	426	1792 Lynde, Joseph	141
Ely, Sally	252	Hay, —	258	1726 Lynde, Martha	48
Emerson, Benjamin	485	1769 Hay, Dorcas	259	1827 Lynde, Nancy	781
Emerson, Edward	744	1743 Hay, Mary	66	1759 Lynde, Nathan	184
1814 Emerson, Elizabeth	292	1738 Hay, Peter	65	1835 Lynde, Sally	788
1834 Emerson, William	422	1773 Hay, Peter	263	170- Lynde, Thomas	33
1838 Evans, Elizabeth	429	Hayden, Hannah C.	557	Lyon, Amos	380
Evans, Jonathan	138	Heywood, Benj. F.	563	M.	
1807 Evans, Mary	429	Hibbard, Mort. G.	613	Mactier, William	737
1783 Evans, Sarah	429	1818 Hill, Joseph	790	Magie, Horton	253
F.		1682 ? Hills, Elizabeth	22	1713 Maine, Christian	59
180- Fairbanks, Daniel	499	1653 ? Hills, Rebecca	3	1843 Manchester, Nan. B.	596
1695 Farmer, Isabel	6	Hilson, Joseph	828	Manly, William	598
1707 Farmer, Elizabeth	38	1850 Hitchcock, Jos. F.	543	1810 Mann, Asa	504
Fay, Eleutheria D.	597	1796 Hitchcock, Sybil	354	1733 Marble, Hannah	42
Field, Abigail	547	Hobbs, George	556		
Fisk, —	145	1810 Hobbs, Josiah	678		
		Hosington, Joab	612		

1754 Marsters, Lucy	173	1805 Proctor, Sally	611	1818 Sturtevant, Heman	758
179- Martin, Mary	298	Putnam, Howard	289	Swaia, —	217
Martin, —	734	1812 Putney, James	480	Sweetser, —	55
1823 May, Harriet	264	R.		1811 Sweetser, Elizabeth	754
1829 May, Mary A.	264	1786 Reed, Sarah	196	1722 Sweetser, John	129
1770 May, Sarah	345	Rice, Deborah	613	Sweetser, John	479
McCulloch, Anna A.	401	1830 Richardson, Benj. F.	395	Sweetser, —	727
McCulloch, Isabella	404	1656 Richardson, Joseph	9	1833 Swett, Elizabeth	568
McIntosh, Naomi	618	174- Richardson, —	98	T.	
1745 Menzies, John	94	1837 Richardson, Phileoia	496	Taylor, Richard B.	826
1810 ? Merriam, Lucy	303	1800 ? Richardson, Polly	510	1818 Temple, Robert	518
Mitchell, —	573	Richardson, Susan'a	768	1734 Thompson, Esther	83
Mitchell, John W.	575	171- Richardson, Thos.	45	1830 Thompson, Mary	667
Mitchell, Sarah	719	Ritter, —	474	1823 Thurston, Nancy	603
1781 Morey, Sarah	350	Robbins, —	129	Tillinghast, —	299
1856 Morton, Carrie E.	654	Robertson, —	426	Tinkham, Ammeti	825
1743 Mudge, Joseph	152	Rowe, —	478	Todd, Sarah	711
N.		1815 Rowe, Susan	764	Tolman, James	559
180- Nelson, Abigail	303	1829 Rowe, Vincent	740	Towasend, —	257
Nevins, Elisha	50	1818 Rowe, William	770	Trask, —	123
1674 Newell, Thomas	12	1762 Ruggles, Mary	149	Tucker, Phebe	697
Newell, —	431	1833 Russell, Mary	527	1737 Tucker, Rebecca	162
1743 Nichols, Jacob	119	Rust, Charles	796	1845 Tuttle, Eliza	789
Nichols, Joshua	47	S.		U.	
1755 Norwood, Jerusha	63	1738 Sanderson, Benj.	167	1848 Umsted, John	796
O.		1750 Sanger, Dorcas	165	[Olmstead ?]	
1759 Oakes, Deborah	186	1751 Sargent, David	156	Upham, Amos	213
1801 Oakes, Joanna	216	1760 Sargent, Elizabeth	209	1692 Upham, Elizabeth	16
1760 Oakes, Ruth	216	1827 Sargent, Lydia	494	1817 Upham, Susanna	492
Oliver, Ezekiel	747	Scarlet, Pamela	753	Upham, —	135
Olmstead, see Umsted.		1782 Scott, Mary	284	Upham, —	137
Orcutt, Susan	544	Scott, Patty	288	Upham, —	269
Orr, Betsey	430	Shillaber, —	482	1822 Upton, Vashti	636
1757 Osgood, Mary	149	1842 Shute, Elizabeth	494	V.	
1820 Owen, Daniel	676	1792 Simonds, Nathan	433	1723 Vinton, Abiathar	49
P.		1799 Skinner, Sarah	185	1742 Vinton, Benoni	141
1764 Page, Elizabeth	150	1752 ? Smith, Ebenezer	214	1777 Vinton, Ezra	382
Parett, Stephen	471	Smith, Edward	724	1698 Vinton, Hannah	36
1742 Parker, Benjamin	93	1768 Smith, Isaac	221	1812 Vinton, Isaac	433
172- Parker, Ebenezer	107	Smith, —	614	1677 Vinton, John	15
Perkins, John	483	183- Smith, Levi D.	741	1785 Vinton, John	416
Perry, Caleb	469	1846 Smith, William	710	1832 ? Vinton, Joshua	685
1826 Perry, Nathan	759	1843 Southwick, Edm. B.	782	1762 Vinton, Mary	132
Perry, Thaddeus	434	181- Sprague, Anna	407	1742 Vinton, Thomas	142
Peterson, Isaiah	924	1839 Sprague, Clarissa M.	673	1771 Vinton, Thomas	329
Pettengill, —	639	1842 Sprague, Cynthia	673	W.	
Pettengill, —	731	1713 Sprague, Elizabeth	60	Wade, Susan	420
Pierce, Amos	707	1734 Sprague, John	90	1655 Waite, John	5
1757 Pierson, Elizabeth	99	1758 Sprague, John	95	1820 ? Waitt, Charles	488
Pike, Frederic A.	844	1728 Sprague, Lois	103	1842 Waitt, Elizabeth	494
1857 Pike, Martha	527	1757 Sprague, Martha	183	1804 Waitt, John	456
181- Plimpton, Julia	303	1693 ? Sprague, Samuel	21	Walker, Louisa	735
Pollard, —	174	18- Sprague, Samuel	749	Wallace, Francis	918
1855 Pomeroy, Louisa	591	1709 Sprague, Sarah	58	Walton, —	136
Pool, —	476	180- Sprague, Sarah	407	Walton, Jacob	599
Potter, Edwin	594	1839 Staples, Sarah M.	582	1737 Ward, Hezekiah	160
1833 Potter, Harriet C.	593	Stearns, Elijah	551	183- Ward, Mary S.	569
Pratt, Abigail	371	Stevens, Hannah B.	742	Wardwell, William	827
Pratt, Joanna	376	1786 ? Stockton, Eliz.	204	Waring, —	299
1713 Pratt, Martha	42	1755 Stockwell, Mary	60	1842 Warner, Robinson	636
1717 Pratt, Mary	44	Stone, Calvin	512	1849 Warren, Isaac I.	903
Pratt, —	105	Stone, —	426	1785 Watson, Martha	362
1779 Pratt, Susanna	369	1746 Stower, Samuel	49	169- Webb, —	26
Pratt, William	377	Stowers, Nathaniel	414	1819 Webber, Asaph	679
1748 ? Prentice, Tabitha	170	Stowers, Rachel	713	1659 Wheeler, Elizabeth	6
Price, Whitefield	460	Stowers, Sarah	726	1694 Wheeler, Mary	35
1838 Priest, Jane M.	814	1747 Strong, Anna	99	1660 Wheeler, Sarah	4
1761 Proctor, Nathan	122	1832 Strong, Moses M.	522		
		1817 Sturtevant, Betsey	756		

Wheeler, Sarah	264	1806 Willoughby, Mary	284	Wood, James	923
Wheelock, Adams	353	1720 Wilson, Jacob	106	1817 Wood, Patty	619
1784 Wheelock, Peter	349	1719 Wilson, John	102	Woodward, —	426
White, Benjamin	684	1835 Wilson, Martha	681	Woodward, Pamela	658
Whitney, —	981	1849 Wimple, Nicholas A.	817	1695 Wyman, Isabel	6
170- Wiley, —	32	1856 Winans, Hannah A.	530	1699 Wyman, Isabel	27
Wiley, —	426	Winans, Margaret	653	1777 Wyman, Samuel	141
1843 Wiley, Henry P.	979	Winchester, Frances	736	Y.	
1787? Wiley, Phineas	475	Winn, —	773	1806 Young, Mary	284
1827 Williams, Clarissa	751	Wood, Chlne	616	1833 Young, Martha A.	760
1846 Willoughby, Mariet.	818	Wood, Elijah	922		

CORRIGENDA.

- P. 16. John Sprague of Malden m. Judith Green⁴ [90], April 11, 1734.
P. 20. William Deane of Cambridge m. Mary Green⁴ [132₃] of Malden, May 20, 1736.
Brighton was then a part of Cambridge. The wife is in her father's will called Mary Deency.
P. 20. David Green³ [42] m. Hannah Marble of Malden, March 15, 1732-3.
P. 26. Joseph Green⁴ [80] m. Ruth Dexter of Malden, Jan. 25, 1725-6.
P. 29. Samuel Green⁴ [103] m. Lois Sprague, Feb. 15, 1727-8.

